

UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL DE INGENIERIA
FACULTAD DE INGENIERIA MECANICA



**METODOLOGIA DEL CONTROL DE COSTOS APLICADO
EN EL PROCESO DE MONTAJE PARA LA AMPLIACION DE
LA CENTRAL HIDROELECTRICA DEL CAÑON DEL PATO
DE 150 MW A 240 MW**

INFORME DE INGENIERIA

PARA OPTAR EL TITULO DE

INGENIERO MECANICO

FRANCISCO ALFREDO CAMPOS GARCIA

PROMOCION 1997-I

**LIMA-PERU
2000**

Dedicado a:

Mis padres y hermanos que me apoyaron en todo momento para poder culminar esta nueva etapa de mi vida.

**METODOLOGIA DEL CONTROL DE COSTOS
APLICADO EN EL PROCESO DE MONTAJE
PARA LA AMPLIACION DE LA CENTRAL
HIDROELECTRICA DEL CAÑÓN DEL PATO
DE 150 MW A 240 MW**

INDICE

PROLOGO

CAPITULO 1

INTRODUCCION

| | |
|--|----------|
| | 4 |
| 1.1. UBICACION | 5 |
| 1.2. ANTECEDENTES | 5 |
| 1.3. AMPLIACION DE LA CENTRAL HIDROELECTRICA DEL CAÑON DEL PATO | 7 |
| 1.4. ALCANCES DE LOS TRABAJOS DE GYM | 8 |

CAPITULO 2

ORGANIZACIÓN DE LA OBRA

| | |
|--|-----------|
| | 10 |
| 2.1. ORGANIGRAMA DE LA OBRA | 11 |
| 2.2. FUNCIONES DE LOS PARTICIPANTES | 14 |
| 2.2.1. GERENTE DE PROYECTO | 14 |
| 2.2.2. INGENIERO DE CONTROL DE CALIDAD | 14 |
| 2.2.3. INGENIERO DE SEGURIDAD | 15 |
| 2.2.4. ASISTENTE DE SEGURIDAD | 15 |
| 2.2.5. ENFERMERO | 16 |
| 2.2.6. SECRETARIA | 16 |
| 2.2.7. JEFE DE AREA | 16 |
| 2.2.8. INGENIERO ASISTENTE | 17 |

| | | |
|---------|--|----|
| 2.2.9. | SUPERVISOR | 17 |
| 2.2.10. | PERSONAL OBRERO | 18 |
| 2.2.11. | JEFE DE OFICINA TECNICA | 18 |
| 2.2.12. | INGENIERO DE PROGRAMACION, PLANEAMIENTO Y CONTROL | 18 |
| 2.2.13. | INGENIERO DE COSTOS | 19 |
| 2.2.14. | TECNICO EN CAD | 19 |
| 2.2.15. | ADMINISTRADOR | 20 |
| 2.2.16. | JEFE DE ALMACEN | 21 |
| 2.2.17. | ASISTENTE DE ALMACEN | 22 |
| 2.2.18. | ASISTENTE ADMINISTRATIVO | 22 |
| 2.2.19. | ENCARGADO DE PERSONAL | 22 |

CAPITULO 3

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------|----|
| METODOLOGIA DEL CONTROL DE COSTOS | 24 | |
| 3.1. | REVISION DEL CONTRATO | 25 |
| 3.1.1. | INFORMACION COMERCIAL | 25 |
| 3.1.2. | INFORMACION TECNICA | 26 |
| 3.2. | PRESUPUESTO META | 28 |
| 3.3. | PLAN TECNICO DE PARTIDAS (PTP) | 29 |
| 3.4. | SISTEMA DE CONTROL | 31 |
| 3.5. | SEGUIMIENTO DE LA OBRA | 32 |
| 3.6. | INFORME FINAL DE COSTOS | 33 |

CAPITULO 4

CONTROL DE COSTOS EN EL MONTAJE DE LA CENTRAL

| | |
|--|-----------|
| HIDROELECTRICA DEL CAÑON DEL PATO | 34 |
| 4.1. REVISION DEL CONTRATO | 35 |
| 4.1.1. INFORMACION COMERCIAL | 36 |
| 4.1.2. INFORMACION TECNICA | 44 |
| 4.2. PRESUPUESTO META | 46 |
| 4.3. PLAN TECNICO DE PARTIDAS (PTP) | 48 |
| 4.4. SISTEMA DE CONTROL | 51 |
| 4.4.1. CONTROL DEL PERSONAL OBRERO | 51 |
| 4.4.2. CONTROL DE EQUIPO PESADO | 53 |
| 4.4.3. CONTROL DE SUBCONTRATAS | 55 |
| 4.4.4. CONTROL DE MATERIALES | 55 |
| 4.4.5. CONTROL DE FACTURAS | 56 |
| 4.5. SEGUIMIENTO DE LA OBRA | 57 |
| 4.6. INFORME FINAL DE COSTOS | 57 |
| | |
| CONCLUSIONES | 61 |
| | |
| BIBLIOGRAFIA | 64 |

ANEXOS

ANEXO A

CONTRATO DE LA AMPLIACION DE LA CENTRAL
HIDROELECTRICA DEL CAÑON DEL PATO

ANEXO B

PRESUPUESTO META

ANEXO C

RESULTADO FINAL DE LA OBRA

ANEXO D

FOTOS DEL PROCESO CONSTRUCTIVO

ANEXO E

PLANOS AS BUILT MECANICOS

PROLOGO

Si miramos a nuestro alrededor, observaremos una gran cantidad de empresas constructoras que operan dentro del territorio nacional, algunas nacionales y otras sucursales de grandes empresas extranjeras, que no cuentan con una adecuada organización operativa ni administrativa que les permita ponerse a la vanguardia del desarrollo tecnológico que va creciendo día a día. Debido a esto, muchas de ellas no han podido sobrevivir a los grandes cambios que se han venido sucediendo en los últimos años.

Hace algunos años atrás se viene escuchando un concepto muy usado en las diferentes actividades relacionadas a la ingeniería y sus procesos en los distintos campos de aplicación. El término al cual nos referimos es conocido con el nombre de re-ingeniería que de una u otra manera busca mejorar la eficiencia, eficacia y calidad en las distintas etapas de los procesos con el fin

de optimizar el uso de los recursos que tenemos disponibles para la ejecución de los mismos.

Este informe titulado "Metodología del Control de Costos Aplicado en el Proceso de Montaje para la Ampliación de la Central Hidroeléctrica del Cañón del Pato de 150 MW a 240 MW" desarrolla una metodología para poder controlar los costos en el proceso de montaje de una obra en la que están involucradas trabajos de ingeniería, obras civiles e instalaciones electromecánicas, de manera tal que se contribuya al mejoramiento de la administración de los recursos disponibles.

Para que se pueda comprender mejor los procedimientos que estamos definiendo, paralelamente al desarrollo del tema se están aplicando estos conceptos al proceso de montaje de la central hidroeléctrica del Cañón del Pato.

El presente trabajo está compuesto de 4 capítulos, cada uno de los cuales se ha desarrollado como sigue a continuación:

En el capítulo 1, "Introducción", se tratan los antecedentes, la memoria descriptiva y los alcances de la ampliación de la central del Cañón del Pato, de manera tal que se pueda tener un panorama claro del contexto en que se desarrollaron los trabajos del mencionado proyecto.

En el capítulo 2, "Organización de la Obra", se muestra el esquema organizacional de la obra, así como las funciones de cada uno de los participantes.

En el capítulo 3, "Metodología del Control de Costos", se desarrolla una metodología general para controlar los costos en un determinado trabajo de montaje.

En el capítulo 4, "Control de Costos en el Montaje de la C.H. del Cañón del Pato", se aplica la metodología descrita en el capítulo anterior al proceso de montaje de la central del Cañón del Pato.

Adicionalmente, como parte de los anexos, se están adjuntado los planos mecánicos de la ampliación y algunas fotos del proceso constructivo para que se ilustre mejor el trabajo que se desarrolló la ampliación de la central del Cañón del Pato.

CAPITULO 1

INTRODUCCION

INTRODUCCION

1.1. UBICACION

La central hidroeléctrica del Cañón del Pato opera con aguas tomadas del Río Santa en el distrito de Huallanca, provincia de Huaylas, departamento de Ancash, región Chavín.

1.2. ANTECEDENTES

La central del Cañón del Pato es propiedad de Egenor, empresa que, antes de la ampliación de la central del Cañón del Pato, contaba con una capacidad de generación eléctrica de 427 MW. Dicha capacidad proviene de las centrales hidroeléctricas de Cañón del Pato (150 MW) y Carhuaquero (87 MW), así como de las centrales termoeléctricas de

Chimbote (67 MW), Trujillo (22 MW), Chiclayo (30 MW), Piura (50 MW), Paita (11 MW) y Sullana (10 MW). Luego de la ampliación de la central del Cañón del Pato, la capacidad de generación de Egenor se elevó de 427 MW a 517 MW.

La ampliación de la central del Cañón del Pato de 150 MW a 240 MW, así como el aumento en la generación de la central de Carhuaquero de 75 MW a 87MW, formaron parte del programa de expansión de 102 MW de Egenor para el año de 1999. Estos trabajos requirieron, adicionalmente:

- Una toma complementaria en el río Santa, para aliviar la mayor demanda en la toma existente de la central del Cañón del Pato. Esta toma permitió una reducción en las pérdidas de carga y facilitará los trabajos de mantenimiento.
- La ampliación de la Subestación Chimbote No 1, propiedad de ETECEN, agregando un nuevo transformador de 120 MVA para transferir los 90 MW adicionales producidos por la central del Cañón del Pato. Este trabajo fue realizado por Egenor con cargo a que ETECEN le reembolse por los gastos incurridos.

Estos proyectos de expansión representaron una inversión de US\$ 100 millones, de los cuales US\$ 40 millones fueron financiados directamente por Egenor y los US\$ 60 millones restantes fueron

financiados con bonos corporativos emitidos por el estado peruano a un interés promedio de 8%.

La central del Cañón del Pato pertenece al Sistema Interconectado Centro-Norte (SICN), por lo que la energía eléctrica que produce, puede satisfacer los requerimientos de cualquier cliente de la costa peruana, o zonas adyacentes que se encuentre entre Piura (Zorritos) e Ica (Marcona).

En la central del Cañón del Pato, la energía eléctrica es producida en 13.8 KV, que luego es elevada a 138 KV para ser conducida, por medio de tres líneas de transmisión, a la subestación de Chimbote No1, donde la tensión es elevada a 220 KV para que se distribuya en el Sistema Interconectado Centro Norte.

1.3. AMPLIACION DE LA CENTRAL HIDROELECTRICA DEL CAÑON DEL PATO

Esta parte del plan de expansión se desarrolló mediante el reemplazo de las 6 turbinas y generadores existentes de 25 MW nominales, por grupos de 40 MW cada uno, para lo cual se determinó que las estructuras actuales tenían la suficiente capacidad para soportar el incremento del caudal requerido.

Para llevar a cabo el presente trabajo se suscribió un contrato llave en mano con Asea Brown Boveri (ABB) para el desarrollo de la ingeniería, suministro e instalación de los equipos. ABB, a su vez, subcontrató a GyM para el desarrollo de la ingeniería y la instalación de los equipos, con quienes se estableció un cronograma de trabajo en el que se definió que las turbinas y generadores existentes serían reemplazados por pares en tres etapas de construcción. Para tal efecto GyM proporcionó un modelo hidráulico que se utilizó para fijar las modificaciones en la disposición del túnel de descarga y recolección.

1.4. ALCANCE DE LOS TRABAJOS DE GYM

Los alcances incluidos en el desarrollo del presente trabajo son:

- Demolición, remoción y disposición de las cimentaciones existentes, así como de los trabajos electromecánicos requeridos.
- Modificaciones necesarias de las instalaciones civiles para que se puedan acomodar las nuevas instalaciones incluyendo:

Reforzar las fundaciones de concreto, paredes y lozas para los grupos turbina - generadores y sus equipos accesorios.

Ampliación del túnel de colección y de descarga.

- Instalación de los equipos electromecánicos incluyendo:

Las turbinas y todos sus equipos accesorios.

Los generadores y todos sus equipos accesorios.

Equipos eléctrico auxiliares y accesorios.

- Modificación del sistema de enfriamiento por agua y ventilación de la sala de máquinas.
- Recepción, descarga, almacenamiento temporal, mantenimiento e instalación de todos los suministros a ser instalados bajo los alcances del presente contrato.

CAPITULO 2

ORGANIZACION DE LA OBRA

CAPITULO 2

ORGANIZACIÓN DE LA OBRA

2.1. ORGANIGRAMA DE LA OBRA

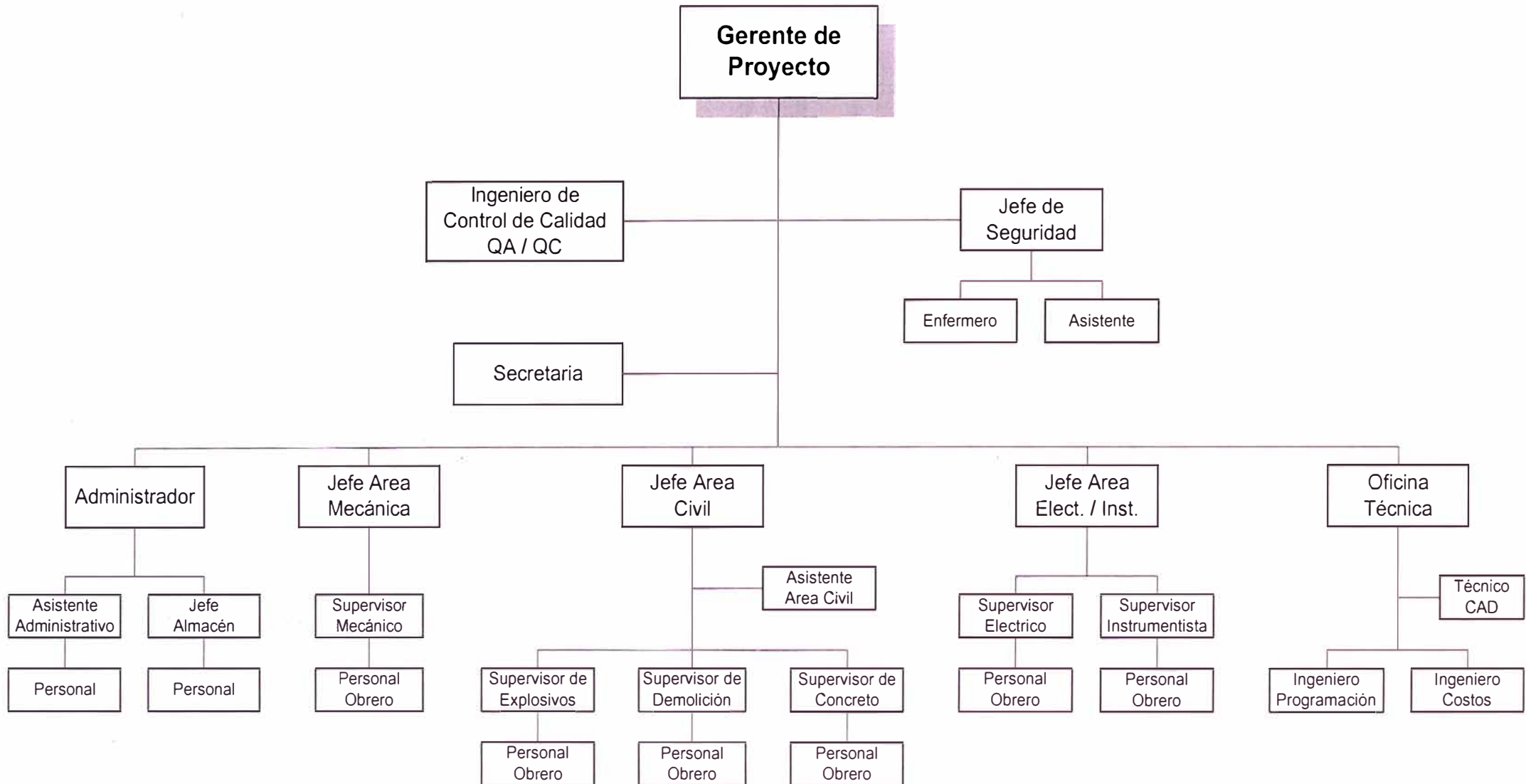
El organigrama es un esquema que representa la organización del personal que participa en las diversas labores de una empresa. En él se puede observar la cadena de mando que se establece para la adecuada coordinación de las actividades a realizarse.

En el caso de la ampliación de la central hidroeléctrica del Cañón del Pato, el organigrama está liderado por el gerente del proyecto, el cual tiene a su cargo 5 grupos de trabajo, dentro de los cuales se encuentran los grupos de producción directa (área civil, mecánica y eléctrica), la administración y la oficina técnica. También forman parte del presente organigrama los grupos de apoyo, tales como los

departamentos de seguridad y control de calidad, además de una secretaria. En la Fig. 3.1 podemos observar el organigrama de la obra.

FIG. 3.1 ORGANIGRAMA DE OBRA

AMPLIACION CAÑON DEL PATO



2.2. FUNCIONES DE LOS PARTICIPANTES

2.2.1. Gerente de Proyecto

- Manejo contractual.
- Relación con el cliente y entendimiento de sus necesidades.
- Definir metas y evaluar el personal.
- Gestión de obra, es decir, seguimiento y control en todas las áreas del proyecto: producción (civil, mecánica y eléctrica), administración (contabilidad, almacén y personal), oficina técnica (costos y programación) y seguridad.
- Revisar los informes de control de obra elaborados por la oficina técnica (costos y producción)
- Mantener informada a la oficina principal en Lima del desarrollo de la obra.
- Autorizar trámites bancarios junto con el administrador.

2.2.2. Ingeniero de Control de Calidad

- Elaborar el plan de control de la calidad y verificar su cumplimiento.
- Apoyar a la residencia de obra con el control de los documentos y registros de calidad, en el planeamiento de las actividades de inspección y control, desarrollo de los procedimientos constructivos, análisis de resultados para toma de decisiones, propuesta y seguimiento de acciones correctivas.

- Soporte técnico y operativo al personal de la obra.
- Verificar que se cumplan con todos los procedimientos del sistema de calidad aplicables.

2.2.3. Ingeniero de Seguridad

- Adecuar a la obra específica las normas, estándares y políticas de: Seguridad de Planta, Seguridad Industrial, Higiene Industrial y Medio Ambiente.
- Supervisar el cumplimiento de dichas normas.
- Dar el soporte técnico y operativo al personal de obra.
- Implementar (diseñar, poner en marcha y supervisar) sistemas de prevención (controles de ingreso y salida de personal, equipo y materiales; capacitación, etc.)
- Efectuar auditorías periódicas de seguridad en la obra.
- Ayudar al personal de obra a identificar riesgos (peligros potenciales)

2.2.4. Asistente de Seguridad

- Reemplazar al ingeniero de seguridad cuando éste no se encuentre dentro de las instalaciones de la obra.
- Apoyo en la inspección y control sobre los trabajos en ejecución.
- Apoyo en las charlas de seguridad.

2.2.5. Enfermero

- Atención al personal obrero por enfermedades.
- Dar primeros auxilios al personal en caso ocurriera algún tipo de accidente.
- Visitar e inspeccionar periódicamente las zonas de trabajo.
- Mantener constante la cantidad de los medicamentos en la obra.

2.2.6. Secretaria

- Control del ingreso y salida de los documentos de la obra.
- Mantener en orden todos los archivos de obra.
- Distribución de documentos al personal empleado.

2.2.7. Jefe de Area

- Responsable de la producción de su área, controlando la planificación, costos y avance de la misma.
- Elaborar los planes de movilización y desmovilización de su área.
- Prevención de riesgos y gestión ambiental.
- Cumplir los procedimientos de control de calidad.
- Negociación de subcontratas y equipos.
- Mejora continua de la productividad (estudio de métodos)
- Análisis de reportes de control de rendimientos/costos.

- Desarrollar procesos constructivos y alternativas a los mismos.
- Preparar el requerimiento de recursos.
- Revisar los partes diarios de tareo de su área (mano de obra, equipos, producción)
- Validación de metrados de avance.
- Topografía, laboratorio y pruebas de su área.
- Evaluación y certificación del personal de campo.
- Control de equipos propios (mantenimiento preventivo y reparación)

2.2.8. Ingeniero Asistente

- Reemplazar al jefe de área cuando éste no se encuentre dentro de las instalaciones de la obra
- Coordinar con el jefe de área los procedimientos constructivos a emplear.
- Determinación de los metrados para control y solicitud de materiales.
- Verificar el trabajo del personal obrero dentro de las instalaciones de la obra.

2.2.9. Supervisor

- Responsable de realizar los trabajos directamente en el campo.

- Comunicar y/o prevenir al jefe de área sobre la necesidad o exceso de recursos.
- Verificar que el personal obrero cumpla con las actividades diarias programadas.

2.1.10. Personal Obrero

- Es la fuerza laboral para la ejecución de todos los trabajos de la obra.

2.1.11. Jefe de Oficina Técnica

- Reemplazar al gerente del proyecto, cuando éste no se encuentre dentro de las instalaciones de la obra.
- Preparar especificaciones para compras técnicas.
- Revisar los informes preparados dentro de la oficina técnica (costos y de programación)
- Manejo de documentación técnica del propietario.
- Resolver conflictos durante la construcción.
- Compatibilización de planos.
- Preparar el relatorio de la obra.

2.1.12. Ingeniero de Programación, Planeamiento y Control

- Seguir el proceso de planeación mensual, control y proyecciones.

- Consolida y compatibiliza los programas semanales de los ingenieros de campo.
- Seguimiento al cronograma del proyecto.
- Validación y generación de información de control.
- Control de producción y productividad en la obra.
- Estudios de productividad.

2.1.13. Ingeniero de Costos

- Administración del contrato.
- Control del presupuesto.
- Elaboración de valorizaciones.
- Elaboración de presupuestos adicionales.
- Manejo de costos unitarios
- Preparar reportes de análisis de costos y resultados económicos.
- Apoyo a los jefes de área en negociaciones de subcontratas y equipos.

2.1.14. Técnico en CAD

- Mantenimiento y actualización de la planoteca.
- Elaboración de los planos as built (como construido) de la obra.
- Información gráfica y técnica necesaria para el proyecto.

- Control y numeración del ingreso y salida de planos, documentación técnica.
- Elaboración de sketch o record drawings.

2.1.15. Administrador

- Responsable de las políticas de la empresa y de la obra.
- Elaboración y manejo del flujo real y proyectado en coordinación con la oficina técnica.
- Adecuación y difusión de procesos administrativos.
- Supervisar el sistema de planilla de obreros (SISPO), así como realizar todos los trámites relacionados con éste, tales como trámites con el IPSS, Ministerio de Trabajo, AFP, etc.
- Revisar la legislación vigente con relación a Construcción Civil.
- Aperturar cuentas de ahorro en el banco para efectuar el depósito de los salarios del personal que labora en las instalaciones de la obra.
- Responsable del SISCO (sistema de contabilidad de la obra)
- Encargado de todo el proceso administrativo de las compras (desde la orden de compra hasta el pago)
- Control de pagos y cobranzas al personal obrero, proveedores, y subcontratistas.
- Ejecutar operaciones bancarias y controlar los cargos y abonos registrados en los estado bancarios

- Contratación de seguros.
- Administración de activos en la obra.
- Auditar la gestión del área de logística.
- Responsable de la casilla de correo electrónico de la obra.
- Responsable de la red (de computadoras) de la obra.
- Entrega de balances a la oficina principal.
- Encargado de coordinar los servicios de alimentación del personal obrero y staff, así como la limpieza de los campamentos y oficinas de la obra.
- Cruzar la información con el ingeniero de costos, de tal manera que no haya diferencias entre los reportes emitidos por ambas áreas.
- Informar o dar alerta inmediatamente cuando se haya incumplido con alguna obligación tributaria, con la finalidad de poder subsanar eficazmente la falta con la oficina principal.

2.1.16. Jefe de Almacén

- Encargado del manejo del SISAL (sistema de control de almacenes)
- Atender, solicitar y hacer seguimiento a los requerimientos de obra.
- Informar la llegada de materiales y el stock de los mismos.
- Llevar el inventario de la obra.

- Entregar reportes mensuales del consumo de materiales valorizados al departamento de costos de acuerdo a las partidas de control y a la contabilidad mediante asientos contables. Estos reportes los genera automáticamente el sistema (SISAL)

2.1.17. Asistente de Almacén

- Recepción y despacho de materiales dentro de las instalaciones de la obra.
- Verificar el ingreso de materiales que ingresan y salen de las instalaciones de la obra de acuerdo a las guías de remisión.
- Ordenar y clasificar los materiales de acuerdo a los requerimientos de la obra.

2.1.18. Asistente Administrativo

- Encargado del ingreso de los documentos al sistema de contabilidad (SISCO)
- Ordenar y archivar las facturas de acuerdo a los módulos contables.
- Realizar trámites bancarios.

2.1.19. Encargado del Personal

- Inscripción del personal que laborará dentro las instalaciones de la obra.

- Encargado de ingresar los tareas diarios en el sistema de planilla de obreros (SISPO)
- Emitir reportes mensuales a la administración y a la oficina de costos de los costos acumulados de las horas hombre de acuerdo a las partidas de control.

CAPITULO 3

METODOLOGIA DEL CONTROL DE COSTOS

CAPITULO 3

METODOLOGIA DEL CONTROL DE COSTOS

3.1. REVISION DEL CONTRATO

La revisión del contrato es el primer tema que se debe tratar para poder llevar a cabo un adecuado control de costos de la obra, ya que en la revisión de éste encontraremos información comercial y técnica que nos permitirá tener un panorama bien definido acerca del alcance de los trabajos a desarrollarse y las penalidades en que pudiéramos incurrir si no cumpliéramos con alguna de las cláusulas que se fijan en éste.

3.1.1. Información Comercial

- Propietario y cliente.

- Tipo y modalidad de la oferta (suma alzada, precios unitarios, administración, llave en mano, etc.)
- Fechas hito del proyecto (inicio, fin, fechas de llegada de suministros por parte del cliente y/o propietario)
- Moneda e idioma de la propuesta.
- Forma de pago (adelanto, valorizaciones, retenciones fianzas, garantías, devoluciones, formula polinómica)
- Multas y penalidades.
- Licencias, permisos, cánones, derechos.
- Seguros (todo riesgo, terceros, etc.)
- Consorcio o sociedad temporal.
- Sujeción o jurisdicción legal del contrato
- Cláusula de fuerza mayor o caso fortuito.
- Cláusula de resolución de contrato.
- Cláusula de suspensión de trabajos.
- Cláusula de solución de diferencias (arbitrajes, conciliación, amigable componedor, etc.)
- Cláusula de trabajos adicionales.
- Cláusula de ampliación del plazo.

3.1.2. Información Técnica

- Alcances del trabajo (ingeniería, suministros, montaje, etc.)

- Suministros por parte del cliente (materiales, equipos) así como el cronograma de llegada de los mismos.
- Requerimiento de personal directo e indirecto por parte del cliente.
- Requerimiento de personal profesional y técnico especialista por parte del cliente.
- Requerimientos de seguridad (vigilancia) por el cliente.
- Trámites y permisos para el ingreso a las instalaciones de la obra.
- Pruebas y controles (formatos y procedimientos)
- Impacto ambiental.
- Normas de seguridad (primeros auxilios, contraincendio, etc.)
- Análisis de riesgo y confiabilidad operativa (HAZOP)
- Especificaciones técnicas.
- Procedimientos constructivos.
- Facilidades (campamentos, almacenes, talleres, agua, electricidad, comunicaciones, alojamiento, alimentación, transporte, canteras, accesos, botaderos, etc)
- Almacenamiento de materiales y equipos permanentes.
- Jerarquía de documentación.
- Condiciones del lugar (geográficas, climáticas, hidrológicas, etc.)
- Planos "As Built"
- Capacitación y entrenamiento del personal del cliente.
- Manuales y certificados requeridos por el cliente.

- Requerimientos de puesta en marcha por el cliente (pre-commissioning, commissioning, start up)
- Régimen de entrega de la obra.

3.2. PRESUPUESTO META

Una vez que se haya revisado bien el contrato, así como el presupuesto oferta o presupuesto del propietario (presupuesto que se presenta al cliente), se procede a elaborar el presupuesto meta.

El presupuesto meta es preparado por el gerente del proyecto en coordinación con el personal de la oficina técnica (ingeniero de costos e ingeniero de programación) y el ingeniero presupuestador.

La participación del ingeniero presupuestador es de mucha utilidad, ya que es la persona que ha tenido a su cargo la elaboración del presupuesto oferta, por lo que conoce bien los alcances y las consideraciones que se han tenido durante la elaboración del mismo.

El presupuesto meta difiere del presupuesto oferta por el ajuste de precios que se hacen en los diversos rubros del presupuesto, estos ajustes se ven plasmados principalmente en los gastos generales (se ajustan los precios presupuestados a los precios reales), la mano de

obra (variación en los rendimientos) y en los equipos (mejorar precios y optimizar uso).

En el presupuesto meta se muestra claramente el compromiso que hace el gerente del proyecto con la oficina principal. Podemos mencionar los dos aspectos fundamentales de este compromiso: la utilidad que dará la obra así como el plazo en que se desarrollará.

El presupuesto meta lo presenta el gerente del proyecto en una reunión de compromisos, donde da a conocer la obra a los principales funcionarios de la oficina principal con el fin de conseguir un mayor acercamiento y apoyo durante la ejecución, así como definir los objetivos del proyecto a ejecutar y comprometerse en seguirlos. En esta reunión también se presentan los posibles riesgos y oportunidades para que se puedan proponer acciones para poder mitigarlos y/o aprovecharlos.

3.3. PLAN TECNICO DE PARTIDAS (PTP)

Luego de haber preparado el presupuesto meta, se debe elaborar el plan técnico de partidas. El PTP es el conjunto de partidas de control que se emplearán para el adecuado control de la obra. Las partidas de control son actividades que se pueden controlar en forma rápida y eficiente, ya que describen claramente los trabajos que se van a

realizar; éstas pueden ser, en algunos casos, las partidas del presupuesto, sin embargo en la mayoría de los casos son partidas que agrupan varias partidas del presupuesto.

Es importante controlar todas las actividades de una obra. Sin embargo, para poder realizar este trabajo deberíamos tener un gran número de partidas de control que involucraría un mayor número de personas para el control de las mismas. Esta mayor cantidad de gente se reflejaría directamente en un incremento del costo, lo que ya no sería rentable para la obra.

Tener un adecuado control no significa controlar el 100% de nuestras actividades, sino controlar adecuadamente las partidas más importantes (mayor incidencia) dentro de nuestro presupuesto sin descuidar, por supuesto, el resto de las partidas que, sumadas en conjunto podrían tener una gran incidencia. Por esto, siempre se debe tratar de seleccionar las actividades más importantes de la obra y las demás agruparlas para poder tener un adecuado manejo y control sobre las mismas y no encarecer el costo del control de la obra.

El número de partidas de control es variable de acuerdo al tipo y magnitud de la obra. Se recomienda que el número de partidas de control no sea superior a 40, ya que se dificultaría el adecuado control de la obra.

Elaborado el PTP, se deben relacionar las partidas del presupuesto del propietario (PdP) con las partidas PTP (partidas de control), teniendo en cuenta que no debe de quedar ninguna partida del PdP que no esté ligada a una partida del PTP. Existen dos tipos de relaciones:

- Una partida del PdP se relaciona totalmente con una partida del PTP.
- Una partida del PdP se relaciona parcialmente con una partida del PTP.

3.4. SISTEMA DE CONTROL

Habiendo definido el PTP, se debe hacer una reunión interna entre el personal que va a participar en la obra, el gerente del proyecto, el ingeniero de seguridad, el ingeniero de control de calidad, los ingenieros de la oficina técnica (costos y programación), jefes de campo, supervisores, administrador, jefe de almacén y encargado de la planilla para informales acerca del plan técnico de partidas y definir como debe de ser el flujo de información y los procedimientos para los distintos trámites que se deben realizar tanto internamente como para con la oficina principal en Lima. Definidos los procedimientos y el flujo de información, se deben de elaborar los formatos necesarios para poder desarrollar un adecuado control de la obra.

3.5. SEGUIMIENTO DE OBRA

Durante la ejecución de la obra, el ingeniero de costos, debe coordinar con todas las áreas del campo y oficina para que se manejen adecuadamente las partidas de control y no desviar los costos, ya que si las partidas de control no se usan adecuadamente, los reportes que se arrojan mensualmente no reflejarán un resultado real de los trabajos desarrollados.

Dentro de los principales trabajos que debe desarrollar tenemos

- Controlar los costos en base a los parámetros establecidos, es decir, se debe controlar el costo de la mano de obra, los consumibles, las herramientas y los equipos mayores.
- Informar periódicamente a los jefes de campo y al gerente del proyecto de cómo están los costos reales con respecto a los del presupuesto.
- Elaborar las valorizaciones para presentarlas al cliente. Estas valorizaciones se hacen tomando referencia el PdP.
- Revisar y dar visto bueno a las valorizaciones preparadas por los subcontratistas.
- Entregar las provisiones de gasto a la contabilidad, ya que existen gastos de la obra que al momento de cerrar el mes contable

todavía no están facturados, por lo que la contabilidad no los tiene ingresados en sus asientos contables.

- Conciliar los reportes mensuales con la contabilidad, explicando claramente las diferencias que pudieran existir.
- Preparar los presupuestos adicionales para presentarlos al cliente.
- Elaborar los informes mensuales de costos para enviarlos a la oficina principal.
- Preparar el informe final de costos para adherirlo al relatorio final de obra.

3.6. INFORME FINAL DE COSTOS

En el informe final de costos, se debe incluir toda la información que se ha obtenido como resultado de la obra, incluyendo los trabajos adicionales y los cuadros comparativos entre los costos reales y costos proyectados.

CAPITULO 4

CONTROL DE COSTOS EN EL MONTAJE DE LA CENTRAL HIDROELECTRICA DEL CAÑON DEL PATO

CAPITULO 4

CONTROL DE COSTOS EN EL MONTAJE DE LA CENTRAL HIDROELECTRICA DEL CAÑON DEL PATO

4.1. REVISION DEL CONTRATO

Como se mencionó en el capítulo anterior, la revisión del contrato es un paso fundamental para poder llevar a cabo un adecuado control de costos. Después de haber revisado el contrato, que se muestra en el Anexo 1, se obtuvo gran cantidad de información técnica y comercial que fue de mucha ayuda para poder elaborar el presupuesto meta y llevar a cabo un adecuado control de costos. Los puntos más saltantes que podemos mencionar son los siguientes:

4.1.1. Información Comercial

- El propietario es Egenor S.A. y el cliente es Asea Brown Boveri S.A. (PEABB)
- La modalidad del contrato es a suma alzada.
- Las fechas hitos del proyecto son

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Fecha de inicio de obra | 01 de Mayo de 1998 |
| Fin de la primera etapa | 31 de Octubre de 1998 |
| Fin de la segunda etapa | 30 de Abril de 1999 |
| Fin de la tercera etapa | 09 de Noviembre de 1999 |
- La moneda oficial es el dólar americano (US\$)
- El idioma oficial es el inglés.
- La forma de pago son valorizaciones mensuales que se han fijado durante la negociación del contrato. Estas valorizaciones se muestran en el cuadro 4.1. En este cuadro podemos observar que los pagos empieza a partir de abril del 97, ya que desde esa fecha se comenzó a desarrollar la ingeniería del proyecto.
- Si la entrega de las unidades no se efectúa de acuerdo a los hitos contractuales, el contratista deberá pagar una multa al propietario por cada día de retraso, incluyendo la fecha de entrega contractual y la fecha de entrega real de la unidad, de acuerdo al cuadro 4.2. El total de las penalidades impuestas al contratista no puede exceder del 30% del precio del contrato.

CUADRO 4.1
CRONOGRAMA DE VALORIZACIONES CONTRACTUALES

| MES DEL PROYECTO | FECHA | VALORIZACION | |
|------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|
| | | PORCENTAJE | US\$ |
| 1 | Abril-97 | 5% | \$195,481 |
| 2 | Mayo-97 | | |
| 3 | Junio-97 | | |
| 4 | Julio-97 | 5% | \$195,481 |
| 5 | Agosto-97 | | |
| 6 | Septiembre-97 | | |
| 7 | Octubre-97 | 5% | \$195,481 |
| 8 | Noviembre-97 | | |
| 9 | Diciembre-97 | | |
| 10 | Enero-98 | 5% | \$195,481 |
| 11 | Febrero-98 | | |
| 12 | Marzo-98 | | |
| 13 | Abril-98 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 14 | Mayo-98 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 15 | Junio-98 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 16 | Julio-98 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 17 | Agosto-98 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 18 | Septiembre-98 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 19 | Octubre-98 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 20 | Noviembre-98 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 21 | Diciembre-98 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 22 | Enero-99 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 23 | Febrero-99 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 24 | Marzo-99 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 25 | Abril-99 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 26 | Mayo-99 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 27 | Junio-99 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 28 | Julio-99 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 29 | Agosto-99 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 30 | Septiembre-99 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 31 | Octubre-99 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| 32 | Noviembre-99 | 4% | \$156,384 |
| TOTAL | | 100% | \$3,909,610 |

CUADRO 4.2
MULTAS Y PENALIDADES

| UNIDADES | HITOS CONTRACTUALES | MULTA POR UNIDAD POR DIA (US\$) |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Primera Unidad | 31 de Octubre de 1998 | \$9,800 |
| Segunda Unidad | 31 de Octubre de 1998 | \$9,800 |
| Tercera Unidad | 30 de Abril de 1999 | \$10,000 |
| Cuarta Unidad | 30 de Abril de 1999 | \$10,000 |
| Quinta Unidad | 9 de Noviembre de 1999 | \$27,000 |
| Sexta Unidad | 9 de Noviembre de 1999 | \$27,000 |
| | | |

- Si el contratista entrega las unidades antes de los hitos contractuales, recibirá un bono por cada día de adelanto, incluyendo la fecha de entrega real, pero excluyendo la fecha de entrega contractual, tal como se muestra en el cuadro 4.3.

Adicionalmente el contratista recibirá los siguientes bonos:

Para el caso de la unidad 5, si durante el período comprendido entre la fecha de entrega real y la fecha de entrega contractual, el flujo de agua promedio alcanza valores entre $50.22 \text{ m}^3/\text{s}$ y $60 \text{ m}^3/\text{s}$, el contratista recibirá, por cada día que se presente este suceso, un bono equivalente al producto de US\$ 450 multiplicado por la diferencia entre el flujo de agua promedio alcanzado y $48 \text{ m}^3/\text{s}$; pero si el flujo promedio supera los $60 \text{ m}^3/\text{s}$ el contratista recibirá, por cada día que ocurra, un bono de US\$ 5,400.

Para el caso de la unidad 6, si durante el período comprendido entre la fecha de entrega real y la fecha de entrega contractual, el flujo de agua promedio alcanza valores entre $62.22 \text{ m}^3/\text{s}$ y $72 \text{ m}^3/\text{s}$, el contratista recibirá, por cada día que se presente este suceso, un bono equivalente al producto de US\$ 450 multiplicado por la diferencia entre el flujo de agua promedio alcanzado y $60 \text{ m}^3/\text{s}$; pero si el flujo promedio supera los $70 \text{ m}^3/\text{s}$ el contratista recibirá, por cada día que ocurra, un bono de US\$ 5,400

CUADRO 4.3
PREMIOS

| UNIDADES | HITOS CONTRACTUALES | MULTA POR UNIDAD POR DIA (US\$) |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--|
| Primera Unidad | 31 de Octubre de 1998 | \$1,960 |
| Segunda Unidad | 31 de Octubre de 1998 | \$1,960 |
| Tercera Unidad | 30 de Abril de 1999 | \$2,000 |
| Cuarta Unidad | 30 de Abril de 1999 | \$2,000 |
| Quinta Unidad | 9 de Noviembre de 1999 | \$1,000 |
| Sexta Unidad | 9 de Noviembre de 1999 | \$1,000 |
| | | |

Si el contratista termina la obra antes del plazo, recibirá el 25% del bono ganado por PEABB.

Sumando todas las posibilidades mencionadas anteriormente, el máximo bono que puede recibir el contratista no podrá exceder los US\$ 750,000.

- Las licencias y los permisos requeridos para la construcción debían de ser obtenidos por el contratista, en este caso GyM S.A.
- Los seguros están a cargo del contratista. Los seguros requeridos para este trabajo son los siguientes:

Seguro de trabajo y riesgo, que cubra a los trabajadores del contratista, hasta por un monto de US\$ 2,000,000.

Seguro que cubra daños a las personas o a las instalaciones de la obra, hasta por un monto de US\$ 2,000,000.

Seguro adicional que cubra pérdidas en exceso a las coberturas de las 2 pólizas mencionadas anteriormente, en un monto de US\$ 5,000,000.

- El contrato se rige a la jurisdicción del Perú.
- Los hechos considerados como eventos de fuerza mayor incluyen, pero no están limitados a los actos de enemigos públicos, desastres naturales, terremotos, relámpagos, tormentas, lluvias severas inusuales, motines, guerras, incendios, inundaciones, accidentes, huelgas u otras disputas laborales (excluyendo los problemas laborales particulares de la

obra) que afecten directamente el trabajo o las instalaciones donde se están desarrollando los trabajos. Si ocurriera alguno de los eventos anteriormente mencionados, el contratista deberá comunicarlo inmediatamente a PEABB ya que si este hecho ocasionara algún retraso en el avance programado de la obra, el contratista estaría facultado de ampliar sus plazos contractuales en un número de días igual al retraso que tuvo por los sucesos mencionados. Sin embargo, el contratista no tendrá derecho a compensaciones económicas de ningún tipo.

- Con respecto a los trabajos adicionales, se pueden presentar las siguientes posibilidades:

Si PEABB requiere algún trabajo adicional, el contratista deberá preparar una propuesta a suma alzada describiendo los trabajos a desarrollar, así como el impacto que tendría en el monto y plazos contractuales; y presentarlo a PEABB dentro de los 5 días útiles de recibido el requerimiento para su aprobación.

Si el contratista considera que algún trabajo a desarrollarse, no está considerado dentro de los alcances del contrato, deberá preparar una propuesta a suma alzada describiendo los trabajos a desarrollarse, así como el impacto que tendría en el monto y plazos contractuales; y presentarlo a PEABB tan pronto como éste se presente. PEABB deberá, dentro de

los 10 días útiles de recibida la propuesta, confirmar si es que procede o no el trabajo adicional.

En el caso que PEABB autorice al contratista a desarrollar un trabajo adicional, sin haber aprobado el monto a suma alzada presentado para la ejecución del mismo, PEABB reembolsará al contratista el costo directo de todos los trabajos relacionados a éste más un mark up de 10% sobre el costo directo.

- En caso exista alguna disputa o controversia entre PEABB y el contratista, la parte agraviada deberá notificar a la otra parte dentro de los 10 días útiles de ocurrido el hecho. Cada parte, dentro de los 5 días útiles posteriores, deberá nombrar un representante para que se reúnan en las instalaciones de la obra u otro lugar de mutuo acuerdo para resolver el problema en mención. Si las partes, después de 30 días de realizada la reunión, no resuelven el problema, cada parte tendrá derecho a interponer una demanda por arbitraje final y obligatorio, la cual deberá ser conducida en Lima, Perú u otro lugar de mutuo acuerdo de las partes, de acuerdo a las actuales reglas de conciliación y arbitraje de la Cámara de Comercio Internacional. El arbitraje acordado deberá de desarrollarse en cualquier corte de la jurisdicción competente. La decisión que se dictamine en este proceso será final y obligatoria

4.1.2. Información Técnica

- El alcance consistió en desarrollar la ingeniería, las instalaciones electromecánicas y las obras civiles para la ampliación de la central, tal como se detalla en el capítulo 1, sección 1.4.
- Se debe elaborar un plan de construcción que debe ser presentado a PEABB para su revisión y aprobación, antes de comenzar los trabajos en las instalaciones de la obra.
- Los suministros, así como los materiales permanentes serán responsabilidad de PEABB.
- El contratista se encargará de la seguridad de las instalaciones de trabajo así como de la custodia de los equipos y materiales suministrados por el PEABB.
- El contratista deberá entregar mensualmente al cliente los siguientes reportes:

El avance mensual de los trabajos.

El estado de los suministros de materiales y equipos necesarios para la culminación de los trabajos.

Una comparación entre el cronograma de trabajo actual y los hitos fijados por el cliente.

Una evaluación de los problemas y deficiencias en el desarrollo de los trabajos y una descripción de las acciones correctivas planeadas para la solución de los mismos.

Trabajo programado para el siguiente mes.

- El contratista estará a cargo del alojamiento, alimentación y transporte del personal obrero.
- El alojamiento para el personal staff lo proporcionará PEABB en las instalaciones del campamento de Egenor, mientras que la alimentación del mismo correrá por cuenta del contratista.
- La instalación de las oficinas, almacenes y talleres deberán considerarse por cuenta del contratista, sin embargo PEABB proporcionará las áreas para la ubicación de dichas facilidades.
- El mantenimiento de las vías de acceso es responsabilidad de PEABB.
- PEABB suministrará agua y energía eléctrica (13.8KV) en determinados puntos de las instalaciones de la obra. La distribución estará a cargo del contratista.
- Los planos "As Built" deberán ser suministrados por el contratista,
- La obra se entregará al cliente en 2 modalidades:
 - Entrega parcial, cuando se acabe cada etapa de la obra.
 - Entrega final, cuando se culminen las 3 etapas de la obra.
- El comissioning y la puesta en marcha estará cargo de PEABB, sin embargo el contratista deberá suministrar el personal de apoyo necesario.

4.2. PRESUPUESTO META

Durante el período en que se estaba desarrollando la ingeniería del proyecto, se detectó que era necesario la ejecución de trabajos que no estaban incluidos en los alcances del proyecto, por lo que GyM presentó varios presupuestos adicionales para la ejecución de los mismos.

Al momento que empezaron los trabajos de montaje, PEABB solo había aprobado los siguientes adicionales:

- Ampliación del foso del generador.
- Excavación adicional para localizar los HPCU (unidad de control de los sistemas hidráulicos) y los acumuladores.
- Ampliación del foso de la turbina.

Por lo expuesto anteriormente, al momento de elaborar el presupuesto meta, el precio de venta del presupuesto se elevó de US\$ 3,909,610 a US\$ 4,097,020.

Por otro lado, el costo del presupuesto meta se elevó a US\$ 6,097,348.39 tal como se muestra en el cuadro 4.4. Este aumento en el costo se produjo básicamente debido a:

- Las condiciones geológicas encontradas resultaron ser diferentes a las previstas originalmente en la propuesta, por lo que se tuvo

**CUADRO 4.4
PRESUPUESTO META**

| PARTIDAS | | UND | CANT | C. UNIT US\$ | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 05 | Supervisión Directa de Obra | | | | |
| 050001 | Supervisión Directa de Obra | glb | 1.00 | \$695,134.57 | \$695,134.57 |
| 10 | Movilización y desmovilización | | | | |
| 100001 | Movilización y desmovilización | glb | 1.00 | \$192,884.68 | \$192,884.68 |
| 100002 | Campamentos | glb | 1.00 | \$233,400.00 | \$233,400.00 |
| 12 | Ingeniería del Proyecto | | | | |
| 120001 | Ingeniería del Proyecto (GMI) | glb | 1.00 | \$250,000.00 | \$250,000.00 |
| 15 | Seguridad | | | | |
| 150001 | Implementos y equipos de seguridad | glb | 1.00 | \$88,200.42 | \$88,200.42 |
| 150002 | Medicinas | glb | 1.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| 20 | Obras Civiles | | | | |
| 200001 | Obras civiles | glb | 1.00 | \$1,598,830.87 | \$1,598,830.87 |
| 25 | Obras Mecánico Eléctricas | | | | |
| 250001 | Obras mecánico eléctricas | glb | 1.00 | \$1,606,920.71 | \$1,606,920.71 |
| 50 | Gastos Generales | | | | |
| 500001 | Gastos Generales | glb | 1.00 | \$1,191,977.14 | \$1,191,977.14 |
| 55 | Gestión Extraordinaria | | | | |
| 552000 | Egresos Financieros | glb | 1.00 | \$230,000.00 | \$230,000.00 |
| COSTO TOTAL (US\$) | | | | \$6,097,348.39 | |

que modificar los procedimientos para las excavaciones en roca, y aumentar los volúmenes de concreto para las cimentaciones.

- Los gastos generales y las supervisión de obra considerados en el presupuesto aumentaron debido al incremento de los trabajos mencionados anteriormente.
- Los equipos considerados en el momento de la etapa de la elaboración de la propuesta no estaban disponibles; motivo por el cual se tuvieron que contratar equipos a un costo mas elevado.

El detalle del presupuesto meta se muestra en el anexo B.

4.3. PLAN TECNICO DE PARTIDAS

El plan técnico de partidas que se definió para el control de los trabajos, se muestra en el cuadro 4.5.

CUADRO 4.5
PLAN TECNICO DE PARTIDAS

| CODIGO | DESCRIPCIÓN |
|------------|--|
| 05 | SUPERVISION DIRECTA DE OBRA |
| 050001 | SUPERVISION DIRECTA DE OBRA |
| 10 | MOVILIZACION Y DESMOVILIZACION |
| 101 | MOVILIZACION |
| 101001 | PERSONAL |
| 101002 | EQUIPOS |
| 102 | DESMOVILIZACION |
| 102001 | PERSONAL |
| 102002 | EQUIPOS |
| 103 | CAMPAMENTOS |
| 103001 | INSTALACION Y/O HABILITACION |
| 15 | SEGURIDAD |
| 150001 | IMPLEMENTOS Y EQUIPOS DE SEGURIDAD |
| 150002 | MEDICINAS |
| 20 | OBRAS CIVILES |
| 201 | DEMOLICION Y EXCAVACION |
| 201001 | BASE DE TURBINA Y GENERADOR |
| 201002 | NICHO DE BOQUILAS, HPCU Y ACUMULADORES |
| 201003 | GALERIA DE CABLES, REUBICACION DE BANDEJAS |
| 201004 | CIMENTACION DE TRANSFORMADORES Y MURO CONTRA INCENDIOS |
| 201005 | CANAL DE DESCARGA |
| 201006 | TUNEL NUUEVO ADICIONAL |
| 202 | ACERO DE REFUERZO |
| 202001 | BASE DE TURBINA Y GENERADOR |
| 202002 | NICHO DE BOQUILAS, HPCU Y ACUMULADORES |
| 202003 | GALERIA DE CABLES, REUBICACION DE BANDEJAS |
| 202004 | CIMENTACION DE TRANSFORMADORES Y MURO CONTRA INCENDIOS |
| 202005 | CANAL DE DESCARGA |
| 202006 | TUNEL NUUEVO ADICIONAL |
| 203 | INSERTOS METALICOS |
| 203001 | TURBINAS Y GENERADORES |
| 203002 | MURO CONTRA INCENDIOS |
| 204 | ENCOFRADO |
| 204001 | BASE DE TURBINA Y GENERADOR |
| 204002 | NICHO DE BOQUILAS, HPCU Y ACUMULADORES |
| 204003 | GALERIA DE CABLES, REUBICACION DE BANDEJAS |
| 204004 | CIMENTACION DE TRANSFORMADORES Y MURO CONTRA INCENDIOS |
| 204005 | CANAL DE DESCARGA |
| 204006 | TUNEL NUUEVO ADICIONAL |
| 205 | CONCRETO |
| 205001 | BASE DE TURBINA Y GENERADOR |
| 205002 | NICHO DE BOQUILAS, HPCU Y ACUMULADORES |
| 205003 | GALERIA DE CABLES, REUBICACION DE BANDEJAS |
| 205004 | CIMENTACION DE TRANSFORMADORES Y MURO CONTRA INCENDIOS |
| 205005 | CANAL DE DESCARGA |
| 205006 | TUNEL NUUEVO ADICIONAL |

CUADRO 4.5
PLAN TECNICO DE PARTIDAS

| CODIGO | DESCRIPCIÓN |
|------------|---|
| 206 | OTROS |
| 206001 | SHOTCRETE EN BOVEDA Y PAREDES |
| 206002 | TAPON TIPO BKH |
| 206003 | ANCLAJES PARA CIMENTACION |
| 206005 | ACABADOS |
| 206006 | PANTALLAS DE PROTECCION |
| | |
| 25 | EQUIPOS |
| 250001 | DESMONTAJE |
| 250002 | MONTAJE |
| 250003 | PRUEBAS |
| | |
| 30 | ELECTRICIDAD |
| 300001 | DESCONEXIONADO |
| 300002 | CONEXIONADO |
| 300003 | SISTEMAS A TIERRA |
| 300004 | TENDIDO DE BANDEJA DE CABLES |
| 300005 | INSTALACION DE TUBERIA CONDUIT |
| 300006 | CABLEADO DE FUERZA |
| 300007 | CABLEADO DE CONTROL |
| 300008 | PRUEBAS |
| | |
| 35 | INSTRUMENTACION |
| 350001 | DESMONTAJE DE INSTRUMENTOS |
| 350002 | MONTAJE DE INSTRUMENTOS |
| 350003 | INSTALACION DE TUBING |
| 350004 | CONEXIONADO |
| 350005 | PRUEBAS |
| | |
| 40 | TUBERIAS Y ACCESORIOS |
| 400001 | DESMONTAJE DE INSTRUMENTOS |
| 400002 | MONTAJE DE INSTRUMENTOS |
| 400003 | INSTALACION DE TUBING |
| | |
| 41 | TRANSPORTE Y ACARREO DE MATERIALES |
| 410001 | EQUIPOS Y TUBERIAS |
| 410002 | OBRAS CIVILES |
| 410003 | OBRAS ELECTRICAS |
| | |
| 50 | GASTOS GENERALES |
| 500001 | GASTOS GENERALES |
| | |
| 55 | GESTION EXTRAORDINARIA |
| 551000 | INGRESOS FINANCIEROS |
| 552000 | EGRESOS FINANCIEROS |
| | |

4.4. SISTEMA DE CONTROL

Después de haber elaborado el presupuesto meta y el plan técnico de partidas, se citó a una reunión de coordinación, donde participaron el gerente del proyecto, el ingeniero de seguridad, el ingeniero de control de calidad, los ingenieros de la oficina técnica (costos y programación), jefes de campo, supervisores, administrador, jefe de almacén y encargado de la planilla. En esta reunión se dieron a conocer las partidas de control, así como los trabajos ligados a cada una de ellas. Adicionalmente, con relación al tema del control de costos, se definieron los siguientes procedimientos:

4.4.1. Control del Personal Obrero

El control del horario trabajo así como las labores realizadas por el personal obrero debería ser ejecutado por el tareador en coordinación con los supervisores y/o capataces. El formato utilizado para este control debía ser el parte diario de tareo, que se muestra en el cuadro 4.6. Una vez llenado el parte de tareo, indicando claramente la partida de control en la que participo cada miembro de la cuadrilla, éste tenía que ser visado por el jefe de cada área.

CUADRO 4.6
PARTE DE TAREO DE PERSONAL

GyM GyM S.A.
LIMA - PERU
CAÑON DEL PATO EXPANSION

PARTE - DIARIO

| Obra Civil <input type="checkbox"/> Obra Eléctrica <input type="checkbox"/> Obra Mecánica <input type="checkbox"/> | | CUADRILLA : _____ JEFE CUADRILLA : _____ | FECHA : ____/____/____ TURNO: Día <input type="checkbox"/> Noche <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|--|-------------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Código | Nombre y Apellido | Categoría | Partida | H. Normales | H 60% | H 100% | T. Horas |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Equipos mayores utilizados | H Máquina | Partida | Actividad | Unidad | Metrado | Total Horas | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| HORAS TOTALES | | | | | | | |

CAPATAZ RESPONSABLE

SUPERVISOR

PLANEAMIENTO

COSTOS

El parte de tareo debería ser llenado en original y 3 copias, y se distribuiría de la siguiente manera:

- El original debería ser entregado al encargado de personal para que lo ingresara al SISPO (sistema de planillas).
- Las copias deberían ser entregadas al jefe de cada área, al ingeniero de costos y al ingeniero de programación.

4.4.2. Control de Equipo Pesado

Estaría a cargo de los representantes del dueño del equipo. El formato utilizado para este control debía ser el parte diario de equipos, que se muestra en el cuadro 4.7. Luego que el parte de equipos haya sido llenado, indicando claramente las partidas de control en la que ha participado el equipo, éste tenía que ser visado por el jefe de cada área o los supervisores.

El parte de tareo debería ser llenado en original y 2 copias, y se distribuiría de la siguiente manera:

- El original debería ser entregado al jefe de cada área.
- Una copia se debía quedar con el representante del dueño y la otra entregarse al ingeniero de costos.

**CUADRO 4.7
PARTE DE TAREO DE EQUIPOS**

GyM GyM S.A.
LIMA - PERU

Client : ASEA BROWN BOVERY
Project : CAÑON DEL PATO EXPANSION

PARTE DIARIO DE EQUIPO MECANICO

Fecha _____
 Unidad _____ Capacidad _____
 Marca _____ Placa/Red. _____
 Propietario _____

HORAS DE TRABAJO

| MAÑANA | TARDE | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
| INGRESO _____ | INGRESO _____ | |
| SALIDA _____ | SALIDA _____ | |
| TOTAL _____ | TOTAL _____ | |
| Combustible y Lubricantes | | |
| Gasolina _____ | Hidrolina _____ | |
| Petróleo _____ | Aceite Motor _____ | |
| Grasa _____ | Aceite Trans. _____ | |
| Descripción del Trabajo | | |
| Horas Trabajadas _____ | | |
| Labor Realizada _____ | | |
| Partida _____ | | |
| _____ Operador | _____ Supervisor | |
| _____ Ing. Residente | | |

4.4.3. Control de Subcontratistas

La ejecución de los trabajos de las subcontratas deberían ser controlados por los jefes de cada área. Estos, a su vez, debían mantener constantemente informado al ingeniero de costos y de programación acerca del avance de las mismas.

Las valorizaciones debían ser presentadas al ingeniero de costos, para su revisión y visto bueno y posteriormente al administrador para el pago de las mismas.

4.4.4. Control de Materiales

Para la compra de materiales, se debía emitir un pedido de obra, indicando claramente la partida de control en la que debería cargado el material. Este pedido de obra debería ser visado por el gerente del proyecto y luego entregado al jefe del almacén. Inmediatamente de recibido el pedido de obra, el jefe de almacén debía ingresarlo al SISAL (sistema de almacenes), emitir una orden de compra para dicho pedido y entregar una copia de la orden al ingeniero de costos. Seguidamente se tenía que evaluar si la compra podría ser local; si este no fuera el caso se tenía que enviar una copia, vía fax, de la orden de compra a la persona encargada de la logística de la obra en la oficina principal (Lima).

Una vez que el material solicitado llegaba a las instalaciones de la obra, el jefe de almacén debía revisar si lo que había llegado estaba conforme al pedido que se hizo. Si todo estaba, se debía recibir el pedido, en caso contrario, debería devolverse inmediatamente. Posteriormente, el jefe de almacén debería ingresar los materiales al SISAL y comunicar inmediatamente la llegada de los mismos a la persona que los solicitó.

Para retirar los materiales del almacén se debía ingresar claramente, en el vale de salida de almacén, la partida de control en la que se va a utilizar. Las únicas personas autorizadas para retirar materiales del almacén serían el gerente del proyecto, los jefes de área, supervisores, administrador, jefe de oficina técnica, ingeniero de seguridad e ingeniero de control de calidad.

4.4.5. Control de Facturas

La secretaria, encargada de la recepción de todos los documentos de la obra, debía separar las facturas y entregarlas al ingeniero de costos para la revisión de las mismas; inmediatamente el ingeniero de costos debería revisar las facturas, ponerle su visto bueno y entregarlas al administrador para que las ingrese al SISCO (sistema de contabilidad) y se proceda con el pago de las mismas.

No se permitiría, en ningún caso, el pago de ninguna factura que no presente el visto bueno del ingeniero de costos.

4.5. SEGUIMIENTO DE OBRA

Para hacer el seguimiento de obra se utilizaron los siguientes programas:

| | |
|-------|---|
| SINCO | Sistema de control de costos. |
| SISCO | Sistema de contabilidad |
| SISPO | Sistema de control de planilla de obreros |
| SISAL | Sistema de control de almacenes |
| SISME | Sistema de control de equipos |

Estos programas, propiedad de GyM, permiten que se realicen integraciones entre los mismos, es decir, los reportes del almacén (SISAL), de los equipos (SISME) y de las planillas (SISPO) se pueden descargar directamente en el sistema de costos (SINCO) o en el sistema de contabilidad (SISCO) de acuerdo a los requerimientos que se tengan.

4.6. INFORME FINAL DE COSTOS

En el resultado final de obra, mostrado en el cuadro 4.8, se observa que el margen final de la obra con respecto a los trabajos

**CUADRO 4.8
RESULTADO FINAL DE OBRA**

| ITEM | DESCRIPCION | P. VENTA US\$ | COSTO US\$ | MARGEN | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | US\$ | % |
| 01 | Alcances del contrato | \$4,097,020.00 | \$5,929,186.64 | (\$1,832,166.64) | -44.72% |
| 02 | Trabajos Adicionales | \$1,766,971.78 | \$1,521,702.34 | \$245,269.44 | 13.88% |
| TOTAL (US\$) | | \$5,863,991.78 | \$7,450,888.98 | (\$1,586,897.20) | -27.06% |

contractuales fue de US\$ -1,832,166.64 que representa el -44.72% del precio de venta contractual. Sin embargo, debido a la gran cantidad de adicionales que se desarrollaron, el margen negativo disminuyó, llegando hasta un valor de US\$ -1,586,897.20 que representa el -27.06% del precio de venta final: US\$ 5,863,991.78. El detalle del resultado final de la obra se presenta en el anexo C.

Si comparamos los resultados finales obtenidos con los pronosticados en el presupuesto meta, tal como se muestra en el cuadro 4.9, observaremos que en la mayoría de los rubros se ha logrado obtener ahorro, ya que los trabajos desarrollados en las tres etapas del proyecto eran similares, por lo que los rendimientos mejoraron etapa a etapa. Para poder mejorar estos rendimientos se tuvo que invertir un poco mas en el control de la obra, por lo que los gastos generales aumentaron.

**CUADRO 4.9
RESULTADO COMPARATIVO FINAL**

| PARTIDAS | | PRESUPUESTO META | PRESUPUESTO FINAL | AHORRO US\$ |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 05 | Supervisión Directa de Obra | | | |
| 050001 | Supervisión Directa de Obra | 695,134.57 | \$676,950.18 | \$18,184.40 |
| | | | | |
| 10 | Movilización y desmovilización | | | |
| 100001 | Movilización y desmovilización | 192,884.68 | \$155,934.68 | \$36,950.00 |
| 100002 | Campamentos | 233,400.00 | \$233,400.00 | |
| | | | | |
| 12 | Ingeniería del Proyecto | | | |
| 120001 | Ingeniería del Proyecto (GMI) | 250,000.00 | \$250,000.00 | |
| | | | | |
| 15 | Seguridad | | | |
| 150001 | Implementos y equipos de seguridad | 88,200.42 | \$78,577.31 | \$9,623.11 |
| 150002 | Medicinas | 10,000.00 | \$10,000.00 | |
| | | | | |
| 20 | Obras Civiles | | | |
| 200001 | Obras civiles | 1,598,830.87 | \$1,573,830.87 | \$25,000.00 |
| | | | | |
| 25 | Obras Mecánico Eléctricas | | | |
| 250001 | Obras mecánico eléctricas | 1,606,920.71 | \$1,518,870.87 | \$88,049.84 |
| | | | | |
| 50 | Gastos Generales | | | |
| 500001 | Gastos Generales | 1,191,977.14 | \$1,201,622.74 | -\$9,645.60 |
| | | | | |
| 55 | Gestión Extraordinaria | | | |
| 552000 | Egresos Financieros | 230,000.00 | \$230,000.00 | |
| | | | | |
| AHORRO TOTAL (US\$) | | | | \$168,161.75 |

CONCLUSIONES

CONCLUSIONES

1. Con una adecuada metodología para controlar los costos, se obtienen ahorros significativos en el resultado final de una obra. Por esta razón para obras de gran envergadura, las empresas deben de contar con un área técnica específica para que se dedique al control de costos y de la programación.
2. De los resultados obtenidos en la ampliación de la central hidroeléctrica del Cañón del Pato, podemos concluir que cuando se realiza un mismo trabajo varias veces, se optimizan los rendimientos y los costos asociados a estos.

3. Para obtener resultados positivos, las personas deben cumplir con las actividades asignadas. Si alguien falla, la cadena se rompe produciendo deficiencias en los procedimientos de control.

4. El personal encargado de ejecutar la obra debe tener conocimiento de los alcances de la obra para poder programar adecuadamente, evitando dejar de lado actividades que puedan generar un mayor costo.

5. Es necesario que los procedimientos constructivos estén claramente definidos antes de empezar la ejecución del proyecto para evitar atrasos y mayores costos.

BIBLIOGRAFIA

BIBLIOGRAFIA

GYM S.A., Manual de presupuestos, 2000

GYM S.A., Manual de gestión de obras, 2000

ASEA BROWN BOVERY S.A. / GYM S.A., Subcontract for civil engineering, construction and installation of the Cañon del Pato expansion between Asea Brown Boveri S.A. and GyM S.A., 1997

EGENOR S.A., Memoria anual, 1998

ANEXOS

ANEXO A

**CONTRATO DE LA AMPLIACION DE LA
CENTRAL HIDROELECTRICA DEL CAÑON
DEL PATO**

CONTRATO
CAÑÓN DEL PATO

Ingeniería, Construcción e Instalación
Central Hidroeléctrica de Cañón del Pato

CLIENTE : ASEA BROWN BOVERI

Nº 23121289

Fecha : 01 de julio de 1997

Obra : AMPLIACION CENTRAL HIDROELECTRICA DE CAÑON DEL PATO

El día 01/04/98, de acuerdo a los datos consignados, se dará inicio a vuestra obra.

1.- DE LA OBRA:

Descripción: Ingeniería, Construcción e Instalación de la Central Hidroeléctrica de Cañón del Pato
Dirección: Cañón del Pato, Huaylas, Ancash

2.- ASOCIADOS

Nombre: Dirección:
Encargado: Teléfono:

3.- CLIENTE

Nombre: ABB Dirección: Av. Argentina 3120, Cercado de Lima
Encargado: Ing. José Barbe

4.- SUPERVISORES

Nombre: Encargado:
Teléfono:

5.- CONTRATO

Modalidad: Suma Alzada Fecha: 13 de junio de 1997

6.- PRESUPUESTO

Monto Total: US \$3'909,610 (sin incluir I.G.V.)

Plazo de Ejecución: Dieciocho (18) meses

7.- ORGANIZACION

Ingeniero Residente:

GyM S.A.

Luis Díaz Imiela-Gentimur
Gerente General

AGR...

c.c.: Unidad Técnica

CEQ

Legal

Supervisión

YMS.A.

Contabilidad
Finanzas
Archivo General

GyM S. A.

OFICINA DE CONTABILIDAD

SUBCONTRACT

FOR

CIVIL ENGINEERING, CONSTRUCTION, AND INSTALLATION

OF THE

CAÑÓN DEL PATO EXPANSION

BETWEEN

ASEA BROWN BOVERI S.A.

AND

GyM S.A.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. THE CONTRACT DOCUMENTS

2. DEFINITIONS

3. THE WORK

- 3.1 General
- 3.2 Scope of Work in General
- 3.3 Approvals; Licenses; Permits
- 3.4 Delivery of Documents; Owner and Engineer Review
- 3.5 Monitoring and Inspection
- 3.6 Construction Administration; Reports and Records; Meetings
- 3.7 Ownership of Documents
- 3.8 Certification of Documents
- 3.9 Performance Standards
- 3.10 Employees
- 3.11 Subcontracts
- 3.12 Passage of Title and Risk of Loss
- 3.13 Warranty of Title
- 3.14 Taxes and Fees
- 3.15 Compliance with the Laws
- 3.16 Safety
- 3.17 No Liens
- 3.18 Timely Performance
- 3.19 Startup and Commissioning Services
- 3.20 Contract Milestone Schedule
- 3.21 Construction Plan
- 3.22 Owner's Obligations

4. FACILITY SITE

- 4.1 Rights in Facility Site
- 4.2 Contractor Investigation and Site Acceptance
- 4.3 Security of Site
- 4.4 Cleanup

5. UTILITIES AND SERVICES

- 5.1 Provision of Service
- 5.2 Startup and Performance Testing

6. SUBSTANTIAL COMPLETION; ACCESS TO UNITS; FINAL COMPLETION

- 6.1 Substantial Completion
- 6.2 Access to Units between Substantial Completion and Final Completion
- 6.3 Final Completion
- 6.4 Revenues Prior to Final Completion

7. PAYMENT

- 7.1 Contract Price; Payment Terms
- 7.2 Owner's Right to Withhold Payments
- 7.3 Contractor's Right to Dispute Payments
- 7.4 Late Payments

8. CHANGE ORDERS

- 8.1 Owner Requested Changes
- 8.2 Contractor Requested Changes
- 8.3 Adjustments due to Changes; Payment for Changes
- 8.4 Books and Records

9. INDEMNITIES; INSURANCE; GUARANTY

- 9.1 Indemnities

- 9.2 Owner Provided Insurance
- 9.3 Contractor Provided Insurance
- 9.4 Contractor Security for Performance

10. WARRANTY

- 10.1 Warranty Terms
- 10.2 Defects and Nonconformities
- 10.3 Subcontractor Warranties
- 10.4 Exclusion From Warranties
- 10.5 Disclaimer

11. TERMINATION

- 11.1 Default by Contractor
- 11.2 Termination for Owner's Convenience
- 11.3 Effect of Owner Termination
- 11.4 Owner's Right to Carry Out the Work
- 11.5 Termination by Contractor

12. LIQUIDATED DAMAGES; BONUSES

- 12.1 General
- 12.2 Late Completion
- 12.3 Early Completion
- 12.4 Limitation on Liability

13. DISPUTE RESOLUTION

- 13.1 Dispute Resolution
- 13.2 Performance During Dispute

14. FORCE MAJEURE

15. CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

16. SUSPENSION OF THE WORK

17. COVENANTS OF CONTRACTOR RELATING TO CONSTRUCTION FINANCING

18. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

- 18.1 Assignment
- 18.2 Successors and Assigns
- 18.3 Amendments
- 18.4 Relationship of the Parties
- 18.5 Notices
- 18.6 Waiver
- 18.7 Severability
- 18.8 Survival
- 18.9 Headings
- 18.10 Counterparts
- 18.11 Entire and Complete Agreement
- 18.12 Applicable Law
- 18.13 No Third Party Beneficiaries
- 18.14 Hazardous Material

APPENDIX A

Project Scope Document

APPENDIX B

Schedule of Values and Progress Payment Schedule

APPENDIX C

Contract Milestone Schedule

APPENDIX D

Document Delivery Schedule

EXHIBIT A

Form of Performance Bond

TABLE 12.3 -- Estimated Long Term Average Flow Numbers

**SUBCONTRACT
FOR
CIVIL ENGINEERING, CONSTRUCTION, AND INSTALLATION
OF THE
CAÑÓN DEL PATO EXPANSION**

This Agreement for Civil Engineering, Construction, and Installation of the Cañon del Pato Expansion (this "Agreement"), dated as of June 13, 1997, is entered into by and between Asea Brown Boveri S.A., a Peruvian company with its principal office in Lima, Peru ("PEABB"), and GyM S.A., a Peruvian company with its principal office in Lima, Peru ("Contractor").

RECITALS

A. In connection with the sale of the Class A Shares of Owner in an international public bidding process, Owner and certain of its shareholders undertook an obligation (such obligation, the "Expansion Obligation") to increase the generating capacity of Owner by one hundred (100) megawatts by the date specified by the Government of Peru. As a result of such obligation, Owner desires to have the Work (as defined herein) performed in a timely manner.

B. PEABB desires to engage an experienced, financially sound contractor to perform the Work on a fixed price basis.

C. Pursuant to the terms and subject to the conditions of this Agreement, PEABB desires to engage Contractor to perform the Work, and Contractor desires to accept such engagement.

NOW, THEREFORE, for and in consideration of the foregoing and the mutual covenants and agreements set forth herein, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, PEABB and Contractor hereby agree as follows:

1. THE CONTRACT DOCUMENTS

The Agreement consists of Sections 1 through and including 18 hereof and the Appendices, Exhibits and Tables listed in the Table of Contents, which are attached hereto and incorporated into and made a part of the Agreement by this reference. In the event of any conflict or inconsistency between Sections 1 through and including 18 hereof and any Appendix or Table hereto, the terms of Sections 1 through and including 18 hereof shall control.

2. DEFINITIONS

"Affiliated Company" shall mean, with respect to PEABB, a company which directly or indirectly controls, is controlled by or is under common control with PEABB. For the purposes of this definition, the term "control" (including, with correlative meanings, the terms "controlled by" and "under common control with" shall mean the possession, directly or indirectly of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management and policies of PEABB, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract or otherwise.

"Agreement" has the meaning set forth in the introductory paragraph hereof.

"Application for Progress Payment" has the meaning specified in Section 7.1.2.

"Business Day" means each day that is not a Saturday, Sunday or day on which banks in Lima, Peru are authorized or required to be closed.

"Change" shall mean any addition, deletion or other revision to the Work.

"Change Order" has the meaning specified in Section 8.1.

"Confidential Information" has the meaning specified in Section 15.

"Construction Plan" has the meaning specified in Section 3.21.

"Contract Milestone Schedule" has the meaning specified in Section 3.20.

"Contract Price" has the meaning specified in Section 7.1.

"Contractor" has the meaning specified in the introductory paragraph hereof.

"Documents" means all documents and drawing identified on the Document Delivery Schedule.

"Document Delivery Schedule" means the schedule for Contractor's delivery of Documents to Owner that is attached hereto as Appendix D, as such schedule may be amended to a final form which shall be mutually agreed upon by the parties within sixty (60) days of the date hereof.

"Dry Period" means the period from and including May 1 to and including November 30.

"Early Completion Bonus" has the meaning specified in Section 12.3.

"Early Completion Bonus Period" has the meaning specified in Section 12.3.

"Engineer" means Acres International Corporation.

"Event of Default" has the meaning specified in Section 11.1.

"Expansion Obligation" has the meaning specified in the Recitals.

"Facility" means the Owner's hydroelectric generating facility located in Cañon del Pato, Huaylas Province, Peru.

"Facility Site" means the site on which the Facility is located in Cañon del Pato, Huaylas Province, Peru.

"Fifth Unit Daily Bonus" has the meaning specified in Section 12.3.2.

"Final Completion" has the meaning specified in Section 6.5.

"Final Completion Date" has the meaning specified in Section 6.5.5.

"Final Completion Holdback" has the meaning specified in Section 7.1.4.

"Force Majeure Event" has the meaning specified in Section 14.1.

"Governmental Authority" shall mean the governments of the United States of America and Peru and any state, commonwealth, province, territory or possession of either such nation and any political subdivision of any of the foregoing, including, without limitation, courts, departments, commissions, boards, bureaus, agencies or other instrumentalities of any of the foregoing.

"Hazardous Material" means any chemicals, pollutants, contaminants, wastes or toxic substances, the release, discharge, handling, storage, transportation or emission of which is subject to limitation or regulation under applicable laws, rules or regulations.

"Interest Rate" means, the rate of interest from time to time publicly announced by The Chase Manhattan Bank, N.A., New York, New York, as its prime commercial lending rate, computed monthly and prorated daily from the time any obligation under this Agreement to which such interest rate relates arises.

"Lender" means the entity or entities, if any, providing or that may provide financing to Owner in respect of the Work or any portion thereof.

"Lender's Engineer" means the entity designated in writing by Lender as its engineering consultant in respect of the Work.

"Mechanical Completion" means, with respect to any Unit, that (i) Contractor has completed the Work (other than warranty work under Section 10 and work associated with the Output Demonstration Test, the Performance Tests and the satisfaction of the Performance Guarantees) with respect to such Unit, except for Punch List Items (and such completion is supported by a certificate from Contractor), (ii) all civil work associated with such Unit is one hundred percent (100%) complete except for Punch List Items (and such completion is supported by a certificate from Contractor), (iii) such Unit is mechanically and electrically sound and operational, (iv) such Unit has been demonstrated to be able to perform its function (as specified in this Agreement), as verified by successful completion of commissioning activities set forth in the Project Scope Document, (v) such Unit is ready for commercial start-up and Output Demonstration Testing and Performance Testing, and (vi) Owner has designated in writing that it accepts such Unit as "mechanically complete", which acceptance will not be unreasonably withheld.

"Non-Proprietary Documents" means all Documents that are not Proprietary Documents.

"Output Demonstration Test" has the meaning specified in Section 6.1.

"Owner" means Egenor S.A..

"Performance Guarantee(s)" has the meaning specified in Section 12.4.

"Performance Test(s)" has the meaning specified in Section 6.3.

"Permitted Liens" means (i) liens, claims and other encumbrances resulting from the acts or omissions of Owner and (ii) liens, claims and other encumbrances of Subcontractors that have been adequately bonded by Contractor.

"Progress Payment" has the meaning specified in Section 7.1.2.

"Progress Payment Schedule" means the progress payment schedule that is attached hereto as part of Appendix B.

"Progress Report" has the meaning specified in Section 3.6.1.

"Project Scope Document" means the Project Scope Document contained in Appendix A hereto.

"Proprietary Documents" means the Documents that are marked "Proprietary" on the Document Delivery Schedule.

"Punchlist Items" means, with respect to any Unit, the items that are mutually agreed upon by Owner and Contractor in writing that remain to be completed with respect to such Unit, and that do not impact the operation or safety of such Unit.

"Release" means the Limited Engineering Release dated as of March 14, 1997, between Owner and Contractor.

"Retainage" has the meaning specified in Section 7.1.3.

"Schedule of Values" means the schedule of values that is attached hereto as part of Appendix B.

"Scheduled Substantial Completion Date" means, with respect to any Unit, the date specified on the Contract Milestone Schedule as the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date for such Unit.

"Sixth Unit Daily Bonus" has the meaning specified in Section 12.3.3.

"Subcontractor" means any contractor, constructor, supplier or vendor of equipment or services to Contractor or to any subcontractor thereto as contemplated in Section 3.11 hereof.

"Substantial Completion" has the meaning specified in Section 6.2.

"Substantial Completion Date" has the meaning specified in Section 6.2.5.

"Test Procedures" has the meaning specified in Section 6.1.

"Unit" means each of Unit 1, Unit 2, Unit 3, Unit 4, Unit 5 and Unit 6, as such Units are described in the Project Scope Document.

"Wet Period" means the period from and including December 1 to and including April 30.

"Work" means: (i) all work described in the Project Scope Document (including, without limitation, all work described in the Release); (ii) all work, labor, services, methods, material, equipment and other items to be performed or supplied by

Contractor pursuant to this Agreement; (iii) all labor, services, methods, material, equipment, transportation and other facilities as may be necessary to complete the other portions of the Work in accordance with the performance standards, criteria and design specifications set forth herein, or as may be necessary to conduct the Performance Tests and to satisfy the Performance Guarantees; (iv) all other labor, services, methods, materials, transportation and equipment as may be normally considered part of the type of project covered by this Agreement, whether or not fully detailed in the Documents or listed in detail in the Project Scope Document; (v) all work associated with authorized Changes under Section 8; and (vi) all warranty work described in Section 10.

3. THE WORK

3.1 General. Contractor shall perform the Work in accordance with the terms and subject to the conditions of this Agreement, including, without limitation, the Project Scope Document. Contractor began performance of the portion of the Work described in the Release on the date thereof. Contractor shall begin performance of the balance of the Work on the date hereof. Contractor shall perform all Work in compliance with the Contract Milestone Schedule.

3.2 Scope of Work in General.

3.2.1 Contractor shall perform civil, mechanical, and electrical layout and interface engineering; turbine generator and controls equipment disassembly and installation; and civil engineering, evacuation, and construction, in accordance with this Agreement, including, without limitation, the Project Scope Document.

3.2.2 Contractor shall be responsible for, and shall pay, all costs incurred in connection with the transportation to and unloading at the Facility Site of all equipment, materials and other items of Work provided under this Agreement.

3.3 Approvals; Licenses; Permits.

3.3.1 All approvals, licenses, certificates and permits required by any Governmental Authority or any other third party shall be secured and paid for: (i) by Contractor, if such approvals, licenses, certificates and permits are required for the proper execution and completion of the Work or the design, engineering, construction, and installation of any Unit; (ii) by PEABB, if such approvals, licenses, certificates, and permits are required for the procurement of equipment, commission testing of the equipment, or start-up or output demonstration testing of any Unit; or (iii) by Owner, if such approvals, licenses, certificates and permits are required for the existence and operation of the Facility. Each party shall provide the other with such assistance as such other party may request in its efforts to obtain approvals, certificates, licenses and permits pursuant to this Agreement.

3.3.2 Contractor, at its own expense, shall obtain all approvals, licenses, certificates and permits necessary for the ordinary conduct of its business as contemplated by this Agreement, including permits for hauling materials, disposal of waste (excluding Hazardous Materials unless such Hazardous Materials are brought onto the Facility Site by Contractor or Subcontractors) and transportation of materials provided under this Agreement to and from the Facility Site.

3.4 Delivery of Documents; Owner and Engineer Review

3.4.1 As soon as each Document becomes available and in accordance with the Document Delivery Schedule and Project Scope Document, Contractor shall provide to PEABB seven (7) bilingual (Spanish and English) copies of each Document.

If Contractor fails to deliver any Document by the time specified in the Document Delivery Schedule, then PEABB may withhold an amount equal to the Scheduled Value for such Document from the Progress Payment immediately following the date such Document is due and fails to be delivered to PEABB. PEABB shall pay such withheld amount to Contractor in the Progress Payment immediately following the respective date such Document is delivered to PEABB in the form required by this Agreement.

3.4.2 Contractor shall submit all Documents to PEABB for its review and comment prior to commencement of any Work with respect thereto. PEABB shall have twenty (20) Business Days after the receipt of each Document to provide their written comments thereon to Contractor. PEABB's review shall be solely for the purpose of ascertaining whether Contractor's design and engineering work is in conformity with the Project Scope Document, and PEABB may require that any Document submitted to it be amended to meet the terms and conditions of this Agreement. PEABB shall have fifteen (15) business days after receipt of a Document amended in accordance with the immediately preceding sentence to review such amended Document. Such review shall be limited only to the portions of such Document that were amended.

Contractor may continue Work during PEABB's review period; however, if PEABB's review finds that Contractor's design and engineering work is not in conformance with the Project Scope Document, Contractor shall promptly correct the nonconforming design and engineering work. Review and comment by PEABB shall not relieve Contractor of any of its responsibilities hereunder nor shall such review and comment be construed as an endorsement by PEABB of the design and engineering of any Unit or any other part of the Work or any warranty by PEABB of the safety, durability, reliability or suitability of any Unit or any other part of the Work.

3.5 Monitoring and Inspection

3.5.1 PEABB, Owner, Engineer and their duly authorized agents, representatives and employees may monitor and inspect the Work in accordance with this Section 3.5.1.

PEABB, Owner and Engineer may monitor and inspect the portion of the Work conducted at the Facility Site at any time and from time to time, without adhering to an inspection plan with witness points. In connection with the monitoring and inspection of Work conducted at the Facility Site, PEABB, Owner, or Engineer may, at any time, and from time to time, direct Contractor to dismantle or uncover any part of the Work. Upon receipt of such direction, Contractor shall, promptly and at its sole expense, dismantle or uncover such part of the Work. If it is necessary to dismantle or uncover any part of the Work for an inspection, and no defect or non-conformity is discovered, PEABB shall reimburse Contractor for the cost of dismantling or uncovering and reassembling and recovering the Work for which PEABB is reimbursed for by Owner, and shall grant Contractor an extension in the Contract Milestone Schedule equal to the number of days that PEABB is granted by Owner for the time Contractor spent uncovering, dismantling, reassembling and recovering such portion of the Work.

Neither monitoring nor inspection of the Work by PEABB, Owner or Engineer shall relieve Contractor of any of its responsibilities hereunder. In addition,

neither monitoring nor inspection of the Work by PEABB, Owner or Engineer shall be construed as an endorsement by PEABB, Owner or Engineer of the design or engineering of any Unit or any other part of the Work or a warranty by PEABB, Owner or Engineer of the safety, durability, reliability or suitability of any Unit or any other part of the Work.

3.5.2 Prior to Final Completion, PEABB shall have the right to require Contractor to correct any portion of the Work that does not conform to the terms and conditions of this Agreement. If PEABB discovers that any Work is defective or nonconforming, PEABB shall give Contractor written notice specifying such defect or nonconformity, and Contractor shall, at its sole expense, take prompt corrective action with respect thereto; provided, however, that Contractor shall not be obligated to correct any defect or nonconformity to the extent that such defect or nonconformity is not caused by Contractor, Subcontractor or any employee, agent or representative of Contractor or its Subcontractors. Neither PEABB's identification of nonconforming Work pursuant to this Section 3.5.2 nor PEABB's failure to identify nonconforming Work prior to Final Completion shall relieve Contractor of any of its responsibilities hereunder including, without limitation, its obligations under Section 10.

3.6 Construction Administration; Reports and Records; Meetings.

3.6.1 Contractor shall submit to PEABB by the fifth (5th) day of each month a written report in form and substance reasonably satisfactory to PEABB (such report, a "Progress Report"). Such Progress Report shall include, at a minimum: (i) a description of the progress of the Work; (ii) the status of the supply of goods, materials and equipment necessary for the completion of the Work; (iii) the status of applications for or other action taken to obtain approvals, licenses, certificates and permits required to be obtained by Contractor pursuant to Section 3.3; (iv) a comparison of the actual schedule of the Work with the Contract Milestone Schedule; (v) an evaluation of problems and deficiencies in the performance of the Work and a description of planned corrective action with respect thereto; and (vi) work planned for the following month.

3.6.2 Contractor shall keep books and accounts in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles as may be necessary for proper financial management of the Work. In any case where an adjustment to the Contract Price is to be determined on a time and materials or cost plus basis, Contractor, upon five (5) Business Days notice from PEABB, shall make its itemized books and records relating to the Agreement, with appropriate supporting documentation, available for review by PEABB and/or Owner, at Contractor's office in Lima, Peru. PEABB and/or Owner shall conduct any review of such books and records at PEABB's and/or Owner's sole cost and expense, and such review shall allow PEABB and/or Owner reasonable access to such books and records as may be necessary for PEABB and/or Owner to determine Contractor's entitlement to payment and the appropriate amount thereof. In connection therewith, PEABB's and/or Owner's review of Contractor's books and records shall be limited solely to Contractor's time and materials or cost plus charges for the purpose of verifying the accuracy and completeness of (i) direct charges, (ii) expenses, (iii) disbursements that have been invoiced to PEABB and (iv) manhours that have been invoiced to PEABB. If Work is to be performed on a time and materials or cost plus basis pursuant to this Agreement, Contractor shall submit daily time sheets (at the Facility Site level only) to PEABB on the Business Day immediately following the day on which the Work was performed.

PEABB and Owner's review rights under this Section 3.6.2 shall not entitle PEABB or Owner to review or audit the composition or reasonableness of the Contract

Price, any lump sum amounts agreed to in accordance with Section 8.1 or the mark-up percentage specified in this Agreement with respect to performance of Work on a cost plus basis. PEABB and Owner's review rights under this Section 3.6.2 shall expire one (1) year after the later of (i) Final Completion or (ii) the date on which all claims submitted before the first anniversary of Final Completion are settled.

3.6.3 Contractor shall hold progress meetings at a mutually agreed location with the PEABB and other designated parties to review the progress of the Work and to discuss any open problems or concerns affecting the Work. These meetings will be held at least monthly and at such other times as PEABB may reasonably request. The regular monthly meeting will be held sufficiently early to allow PEABB to review the Progress Report, any Application for Progress Payment and actual progress prior to approval of the Application for Progress Payment.

3.7 Ownership of Documents.

3.7.1 Each Non-Proprietary Document that is exclusively developed for this Agreement shall be the exclusive property of Owner as and when each Document is completed. Owner shall own, to the extent Contractor owns or acquires ownership of, all copyrights in and shall be entitled to use, reproduce and distribute each such exclusively developed Non-Proprietary Document without restriction.

3.7.2 Owner shall not acquire any patent, copyright or trade secret rights in any Proprietary Document or any of Contractor's proprietary processes as a result of this Agreement, except pursuant to licenses and other approvals provided in the performance of the Work and except to the extent that a non-exclusive license of such Proprietary Documents and of any of Contractor's patent, copyright or trade secret rights is required to perform any part of the Work or for Owner to operate, maintain or repair any part of the Work. Contractor hereby expressly grants to Owner a non-exclusive license to use the licenses and other approvals provided in the performance of the Work and the Proprietary Documents and Contractor's patent, copyright or trade secret rights that are required to perform any part of the Work (including, without limitation, performance of the Work by Owner pursuant to Section 11.4 or by Owner or a third party after termination of this Agreement pursuant to Section 11.1) or for Owner to operate, maintain or repair any part of the Work.

3.8 Certification of Documents. The submission by Contractor to PEABB or Owner of any Document shall constitute a certification by Contractor that the information set forth therein is accurate in all material respects. Review by PEABB, Owner or Engineer of any Document shall not constitute acceptance or approval thereof, and shall not relieve Contractor of its responsibility to fully comply with the terms and conditions of this Agreement. All civil structural drawings included in the Documents must be certified by a professional engineer or equivalent certified in Peru.

3.9 Performance Standards. Contractor's performance of the Work shall at all times conform with the standards set forth in this Agreement and be in accordance with good engineering practice and industry codes and standards.

3.10 Employees. Contractor shall at all times enforce good order among its employees and those of its Subcontractors, and shall not employ or permit any Subcontractor to employ any person not skilled in the work assigned to such person in connection with Contractor's or any Subcontractor's performance under this Agreement. PEABB and Owner shall have the right to approve Contractor's project manager for the Work, which approval shall not be unreasonably withheld. PEABB and Owner shall

have the right to require the removal of any of Contractor's or Subcontractors supervisory employees if, in the reasonable judgment of PEABB or Owner, such removal is in PEABB's or Owner's best interest, and PEABB or Owner requests such removal in writing. Contractor shall use all reasonable efforts in the employment of labor (whether directly or indirectly employed) so as to cause no conflict or interference with or between the various trades, or delay in performance of any of Contractor's obligations hereunder.

3.11 Subcontracts. Contractor agrees that it shall be as fully responsible to PEABB and Owner for the acts and omissions of its Subcontractors and of persons either directly or indirectly employed by them as it is for the acts and omissions of persons directly employed by Contractor. Nothing contained herein shall create any contractual relationship between any Subcontractor and PEABB or Owner. PEABB or Owner shall have no obligation to pay or to see to the payment of any monies to any Subcontractor. It is understood that PEABB and Owner shall have the right to approve major Subcontractors in accordance with Section 1.7 of the Project Scope Document prior to their employment by Contractor; provided, however, that such approval (i) shall not be unreasonably withheld by PEABB or Owner and (ii) shall not relieve Contractor of any of its responsibilities hereunder.

3.12 Passage of Title and Risk of Loss. Title to each Non-Proprietary Document shall pass to Owner when such Document is completed. Except for imported equipment and materials, title to all items of Work, materials and equipment covered by this Agreement shall pass to Owner upon delivery to the Facility Site of such item of Work, materials or equipment or upon delivery to Contractor's off-site storage location and after payment to Contractor of the amount due for such item of Work, materials or equipment. Title to imported equipment and materials shall pass to Owner at the port of entry into Peru. Risk of loss with respect to any Non-Proprietary Document, item of Work, materials or equipment (including, without limitation, imported materials and equipment) shall remain with Contractor, and shall not pass to Owner, until delivery to the Facility Site of such Document, item of Work, materials or equipment.

3.13 Warranty of Title. Contractor warrants title to all Non-Proprietary Documents and title to all items of Work, materials and equipment, free and clear of all liens, claims, security interests or other encumbrances, except for Permitted Liens and licenses granted under Section 3.7.2. Contractor shall indemnify, hold harmless and defend PEABB and Owner against any claims of third parties to or arising out of title to such Documents, items of Work, materials or equipment.

3.14 Taxes and Fees.

3.14.1 Except as set forth in Section 3.14.2, Owner shall be responsible for, and shall pay, value added taxes on Contractor's invoices to Owner, sales taxes, personal property taxes, use taxes and other taxes incurred in connection with the performance of the Work.

3.14.2 Contractor shall be responsible for, and shall pay, all taxes calculated on Contractor's (or its Subcontractor's or any Contractor's or Subcontractor's employees or agent's) net income, net profits, gross income or receipts, payroll taxes and any other taxes (including, without limitation, Peruvian income taxes and withholding taxes) assessed against Contractor or its Subcontractors and any employee or agent of Contractor or its Subcontractors in connection with the performance of the Work. Contractor shall indemnify, hold harmless and defend PEABB and Owner against any claims arising out of any such taxes.

3.14.3 Each party shall cooperate with the other party and provide all assistance reasonably requested by the other party to minimize the tax exposure of such other party under this Agreement in respect of taxes that may be directly assessed and borne by a party pursuant to this Agreement or that may be assessed against the one party and borne by the other pursuant to this Agreement.

3.15 Compliance with the Laws

3.15.1 Contractor shall comply with all laws, rules, regulations and ordinances of any Governmental Authority of Peru and all engineering and other industry codes and standards applicable to the performance of the Work or the Facility.

3.16 Safety. Contractor shall have sole responsibility for implementing a safety program with respect to the performance of the Work on the Facility Site, which program shall be consistent with good practices in the construction industry.

3.17 No Liens. To the extent Contractor has been paid in accordance with the terms of this Agreement, Contractor waives, and shall use its reasonable commercial efforts to cause its Subcontractors to waive, any and all liens and claims, and the right to file and enforce or otherwise assert any such liens or claims, against PEABB, Owner, the Facility, the Facility Site, or any of Owner's other property, real and personal, for work done, services performed or materials or equipment furnished in connection with the Work. To the extent Contractor has been paid in accordance with the terms of this Agreement, Contractor shall pay or discharge (by bond or other method reasonably acceptable to PEABB and Owner) immediately and of record any such lien or encumbrance filed by Contractor or any Subcontractor for labor, materials, supplies or other charges, other than Permitted Liens, which, if unpaid, might be or become a lien against PEABB or upon the Facility Site, the Facility, any of Owner's other property or any component thereof. Upon knowledge thereof, Contractor shall immediately notify PEABB of the assertion of any lien or encumbrance upon the Facility Site, the Facility, Owner's other property or any part thereof. Upon the failure of Contractor promptly to pay or discharge any lien or encumbrance as required hereby, PEABB may pay or discharge such lien or encumbrance. If Contractor was required to waive such lien or encumbrance under this Section 3.17, Contractor shall be liable to PEABB for all amounts paid and expenses incurred by PEABB in connection with such payment or discharge and PEABB may deduct such amounts and expenses from amounts otherwise due and payable by PEABB to Contractor.

3.18 Timely Performance. Time is of the essence in the performance of the parties' obligations under this Agreement with respect to the Contract Milestone Schedule and any other portion of this Agreement to which a liquidated damage is tied.

3.19 Startup and Commissioning Services. Until Substantial Completion with respect to a Unit, Contractor shall perform start-up and commissioning services for such Unit as described in Section 7.10 of the Project Scope Document, and PEABB shall provide qualified operations and maintenance personnel to assist Contractor in the performance of such start-up and commissioning services. Contractor shall provide its recommendations for operations support in terms of number, qualifications and timing of operation and maintenance personnel requirements. PEABB's liability hereunder for the acts or omissions of such operations and maintenance personnel shall be reduced to the extent such personnel are acting in good faith under the direction of the Contractor.

3.20 Contract Milestone Schedule. Contractor shall perform the Work according to the schedule attached hereto as Appendix C (the "Contract Milestone Schedule"), as such schedule may be revised from time to time with PEABB's prior written approval. The Contract Milestone Schedule shall be updated at least monthly to reflect the actual progress of the Work to date and to forecast the schedule for completion of the Work. Contractor shall include a comparison of the actual schedule of Work with the Contract Milestone Schedule in each Progress Report; provided, however, that such comparison shall not be deemed a revision to the Contract Milestone Schedule unless such comparison is approved by PEABB in writing as a revision.

3.21 Construction Plan. The Contractor shall prepare a written construction plan (the "Construction Plan") for review and reasonable approval by the PEABB. The Construction Plan shall be submitted and approved prior to commencement of site work on the Facility Site. The Construction Plan shall describe the construction involved in the performance of the Work, construction working hours, construction access and laydown areas and associated activities. Contractor shall develop the Construction Plan for the purpose of coordinating the Contractor's construction activities with the Facility's on-going operations to avoid, to the extent possible, unreasonable interference with the Facility's on-going operations and the work of other subcontractors or vendors on the Facility Site while permitting performance of the Work to progress in an orderly and timely fashion.

3.22 Owner's Obligations. Owner shall furnish to Contractor all items described in Section 1.8 of the Project Scope Document as PEABB's Responsibilities. PEABB shall furnish such items to Contractor at PEABB's expense and at such times, locations and in such quantities as are reasonably required by Contractor for the performance of the Work.

4. FACILITY SITE

4.1 Rights in Facility Site. Owner has granted PEABB and PEABB hereby grants to Contractor a license to enter upon and to use the Facility Site for the purpose of performing the Work in accordance with the provisions of this Agreement. Contractor shall occupy and use the Facility Site solely for the purpose of performing the Work in accordance with the provisions of this Agreement. Contractor shall not occupy or use any part of the Facility Site for any purpose, operation or use which is not necessary or incidental to the purposes set forth in this Agreement.

4.2 Contractor Investigation and Site Acceptance. Contractor acknowledges that Owner has furnished PEABB with site drawings relating to the Facility Site which have been provided to Contractor, and that, in addition to reviewing such site drawings, Contractor has visited the Facility Site to generally familiarize itself with the site and the local conditions. As a result of the foregoing, Contractor has fully satisfied itself as to: (i) the nature and location of the Facility Site and the suitability of the Facility Site for the performance by Contractor and its Subcontractors of the Work, (ii) the character of equipment and facilities needed prior to and during construction, start-up and output demonstration testing of each Unit, and (iii) the general and local conditions and all other matters relating to the Facility Site which can in any way affect the performance of Contractor under this Agreement; provided, that, in connection with the foregoing, Contractor shall be responsible only for items or conditions that Contractor could determine or see, or should reasonably have determined or seen, from a thorough inspection of the Facility Site while in operation. Contractor shall promptly notify PEABB of (x) any previously unknown physical conditions at the Facility Site of an unusual nature, not revealed by previous investigations or previously disclosed to it and

differing from those reasonably expected to be encountered in work of the character provided for in this Agreement in the vicinity of the Facility Site, and (y) the presence of any Hazardous Material not revealed by previous investigations or previously disclosed to it.

4.3 Security of Site. Owner shall be responsible for the security and protection of the Facility Site, the Facility and all equipment and materials located thereon or incorporated therein. Contractor shall be responsible for the security of any materials or equipment for the Facility that are stored by Contractor at a site other than the Facility Site.

4.4 Cleanup. Contractor at all times shall keep the Facility Site free from accumulation of excess waste materials or rubbish caused by or resulting from its performance of the Work. Upon Final Completion, Contractor shall remove from the Facility Site all of its waste materials, tools, equipment, machinery and surplus materials not constituting part of the Facility other than materials, tools, equipment and machinery supplied by PEABB or Owner including, but not limited to, those supplied pursuant to Section 5.2. Contractor shall be fully responsible for site restoration in accordance with Section 1 of the Project Scope Document.

5. UTILITIES AND SERVICES

5.1 Provision of Service. PEABB and/or Owner shall maintain, at PEABB's and/or Owner's own expense, facilities and services, and shall pay all utility usage charges, required for the performance of the Work and the operation of the Facility as more particularly defined in Section 1.8 of the Project Scope Document; provided, that, in providing such utilities, facilities and services, PEABB and/or Owner shall not be obligated to install or construct any new facility or to take any action that could reasonably be expected to have an adverse effect on operations of the Facility.

6. SUBSTANTIAL COMPLETION; ACCESS TO UNITS; FINAL COMPLETION

6.1 Substantial Completion. "Substantial Completion" shall be deemed to have occurred with respect to a Unit upon the satisfaction of the following conditions with respect to such Unit:

6.1.1 Mechanical Completion shall have been reached with respect to such Unit;

6.1.2 Output Demonstration Testing shall have been completed with respect to such Unit, and such Unit shall have passed an Output Demonstration Test, and Owner shall have accepted such test and such Unit's performance thereunder in writing dated as of the date of such test (whether or not delivered on such date);

6.1.3 Contractor shall have delivered to Owner all Documents required to be delivered to Owner pursuant to Sections 3.4.1 and 7.1.4;

6.1.4 Contractor shall have delivered to PEABB a notice signed by the Contractor certifying that all of the preceding conditions in this Section 6.1 have been satisfied, and PEABB shall have accepted such certification in writing; and

6.1.5 Owner shall have delivered to PEABB a certificate stating that all of the preceding conditions in this Section 6.1 have been satisfied, or specifying the items that have not been satisfied. Owner shall deliver such certificate to PEABB within five (5) Business Days of the satisfaction of Contractor's delivery of the certificate referenced in

Section 6.2.5. If Owner fails to deliver such certificate within the time period set forth in the immediately preceding sentence, the condition set forth in this Section 6.1.5 shall be deemed satisfied.

Upon the satisfaction of the conditions set forth in Sections 6.1.1 through and including 6.1.5 with respect to a Unit, and receipt of a certificate from Owner stating that all such conditions have been satisfied: (i) PEABB shall conditionally accept such Unit, subject to Contractor's obligation to achieve Final Completion in accordance with Section 6.5, by delivering to Contractor written notice of such conditional acceptance within five (5) Business Days of the satisfaction of the conditions set forth in Sections 6.1.1 through and including 6.1.6; and (ii) Contractor shall turn over control and operation of such Unit to PEABB. The earliest date on which all the conditions specified in Sections 6.1.1 through and including 6.1.5 are satisfied, and Owner shall have delivered a certificate stating that all such conditions have been satisfied, with respect to a Unit shall be the "Substantial Completion Date" for such Unit.

6.2 Access to Units between Substantial Completion and Final Completion. PEABB shall provide reasonable access to a Unit to Contractor between the Substantial Completion Date with respect to such Unit and the Final Completion Date to allow Contractor to address all Punchlist Items with respect to such Unit.

6.3 Final Completion. "Final Completion" shall be deemed to have occurred with respect to the Work upon the satisfaction of all the following conditions with respect to the Work:

6.3.1 All the conditions for Substantial Completion shall have been satisfied with respect to all Units, or shall be satisfied simultaneously with Final Completion;

6.3.2 The performance of the Work (other than warranty work) with respect to all Units shall be one hundred percent (100%) complete, including, without limitation, the addressing of all Punchlist Items to Owner's reasonable satisfaction (and such completion shall be supported by a certificate from Contractor);

6.3.3 Contractor shall have delivered to PEABB all Documents required to be delivered to PEABB/Owner pursuant to Section 7.1.5;

6.3.4 There shall exist no Event of Default, or an event which, with the giving of notice or lapse of the cure period specified in Section 11.1 with respect to such event, would constitute an Event of Default; and

6.3.5 Owner shall have delivered to PEABB a certificate stating that all of the preceding conditions in this Section 6.3 have been satisfied, or specifying the items that have not been satisfied.

Upon the satisfaction of all of the conditions set forth in Sections 6.3.1 through and including 6.3.4 and receipt of a certificate from Owner stating that all such conditions have been satisfied, PEABB shall accept the Work for all purposes of this Agreement and shall deliver written notice of its final acceptance to Contractor. The date on which all of the conditions set forth in Sections 6.3.1 through and including 6.3.4 are satisfied, and Owner shall have delivered a certificate stating that all such conditions have been satisfied, shall be the "Final Completion Date".

6.4 Revenues Prior to Final Completion. All revenues (if any) derived from the operation of a Unit prior to the Final Completion Date shall be the sole property of Owner.

7. PAYMENT

7.1 Contract Price; Payment Terms. In consideration of Contractor's performance of the Work under this Agreement, PEABB shall pay to Contractor the firm, fixed price of Three million nine hundred nine thousand six hundred ten dollars (U.S.\$3,909,610) (the "Contract Price"). Except as provided in Section 8 and Section 3.14.1, the Contract Price is the entire compensation due Contractor for performance of all of the Work described in this Agreement including, but not limited to, Changes and the performance of any warranty obligations under this Agreement. Contractor shall be fully responsible for any costs associated with performance of the Work, Changes (except as set forth in Section 8) and warranty obligations under this Agreement. The Contract Price shall be paid in accordance with Appendix B as follows:

7.1.1. On or before the tenth (10th) day after Contractor has satisfied its obligations under Section 9.4, PEABB shall pay Contractor the first Progress Payment as set forth in the Progress Payment Schedule.

7.1.2 On or before the first day of each month following the date of this Agreement, Contractor shall prepare and submit a written application (an "Application for Progress Payment") for the progress payment payable upon completion of stages of the Work completed during the preceding month as set forth in Appendix B hereto (a "Progress Payment"). Each Application for Progress Payment shall be certified by an authorized employee of Contractor and shall contain a detailed itemized description of the Work performed during such month.

7.1.3 Appendix B of this Agreement is the Progress Payment Schedule and the Schedule of Values that establishes the portion of the Contract Price that will be due and payable each month.

Unless PEABB indicates in writing to Contractor its reasons for refusing to approve any Progress Payment, PEABB shall pay Contractor as specified in this Section 7.1.3 within thirty (30) days after receipt of an Application for Progress Payment; provided, that PEABB shall not have any obligation under this Section 7.1.3 unless and until Contractor has satisfied its obligations under Section 9.4. In the case in which Contractor submits Application(s) for Progress Payments before it has satisfied its obligations under Section 9.4, unless PEABB indicates in writing to Contractor its reasons for refusing to approve any Progress Payment, PEABB shall pay Contractor as specified in this Section 7.1.3 with respect to such submitted Application(s) for Progress Payments within thirty (30) days of the date on which Contractor satisfies its obligations under Section 9.4. Except as specified in the next sentence of this paragraph, PEABB shall pay to Contractor the lesser of (i) the earned value of the Work, as determined by the Schedule of Values, for such month and (ii) the maximum value as determined in the Progress Payment Schedule for such month. In cases in which Contractor has performed any activity of the Work (or any part of such activity) scheduled in the Schedule of Values as Work to be performed in a month later than the month in which Contractor submits its Application for Progress Payment, PEABB shall pay to Contractor the earned value of the activities of the Work, as determined by the Schedule of Values, performed through the date of such Application for Progress Payment; provided, that in no event shall PEABB pay Contractor for the earned value of

the activities of the Work, as determined by the Schedule of Values, more than two (2) months before such Work is scheduled to be performed under the Schedule of Values.

Ten percent (10%) (the "Retainage") of the amount that PEABB is obligated to pay in accordance with the immediately preceding paragraph shall be withheld from each Progress Payment. No Progress Payments made by PEABB to Contractor shall be considered evidence of satisfactory performance of the Work by Contractor, in whole or in part, nor shall payment of such Progress Payments relieve Contractor of its obligation to perform the Work in strict compliance with the terms of this Agreement.

PEABB shall have the right to request additional supporting documentation or further explanation of, and to dispute, any matter set forth in any Application for Progress Payment. PEABB's payment of any Progress Payment shall not be deemed a waiver of such rights or any other rights or remedies of PEABB under this Agreement. If PEABB shall dispute the Application for Progress Payment, PEABB shall pay the amount of the Progress Payment that is not in dispute less the applicable Holdback Amount. If Contractor shall submit a revised Application for Progress Payment in response to PEABB's refusal to approve an original Application for Progress Payment, the procedures of this Section 7.1.3 shall be applicable to such revised Application for Progress Payment. Any disputed payment claimed by Contractor and later determined to be due to Contractor shall be deemed delinquent thirty (30) days after PEABB's receipt of the original Application for Progress Payment and shall bear interest from the delinquent date until paid at the Interest Rate. If PEABB determines that any Progress Payment shall have been overpaid, Contractor shall promptly refund the amount of the excess payment together with interest thereon at the Interest Rate from the day following the date of such Progress Payment until the date of such refund.

7.1.4 Within thirty (30) days following the Substantial Completion Date with respect to a Unit, PEABB shall pay Contractor the unpaid balance of the Contract Price allocable to such Unit minus the sum (such sum, the "Final Completion Holdback") of: (a) the estimated cost of completing the Punchlist Items with respect to such Unit; plus (b) an amount that, when aggregated with all Retainage previously retained by PEABB, will equal, the following portion of such allocated Contract Price (i) with respect to the first two Units to reach Substantial Completion, eight percent (8%), (ii) with respect to the third and fourth Units to reach Substantial Completion, six percent (6%) and (iii) with respect to the last two Units to reach Substantial Completion, five percent (5%).

PEABB shall not be obligated to make any payment under this Section 7.1.4 unless Contractor shall have submitted the following information to Owner:

7.1.4.1 an affidavit that all payrolls, invoices of direct Subcontractors, invoices of indirect Subcontractors (to Contractor's best knowledge), invoices for materials and equipment and other indebtedness connected with or arising out of Work, for which a claim against PEABB, the Owner, the Facility, the Facility Site or Owner's other property may in any way be made or asserted, other than Permitted Liens, have been paid or otherwise satisfied or provided for by a bond or other instrument mutually acceptable to PEABB, Owner and Lender; and

7.1.4.2 an affidavit that Contractor has paid or discharged its obligations hereunder or to third parties in connection with the performance or completion of the Work, including releases and waivers of liens (other than Permitted Liens) which are in the possession of Contractor in order to establish such payment or discharge; provided, however, that if Contractor is unable to provide an affidavit that a lien has been discharged, Contractor shall furnish a bond or other instrument acceptable to PEABB,

Owner and Lender to indemnify PEABB, Owner and Lender against any such lien; and provided further, that if any such lien remains unsatisfied after the Substantial Completion Date, at PEABB's option, Contractor shall promptly refund to PEABB all amounts that PEABB may be compelled to pay in discharging such lien, including all costs and reasonable attorneys' fees, or PEABB may add such amounts to the Final Completion Holdback.

7.1.5 Within thirty (30) days after the Final Completion Date, Owner shall pay Contractor the balance of the Contract Price previously unpaid; provided that Contractor shall have submitted the following information to Owner:

7.1.5.1 an affidavit that all payrolls, invoices of direct Subcontractors, invoices of indirect Subcontractors, invoices for materials and equipment and other indebtedness (other than the Facility Construction Financing) connected with the Work for which a claim against PEABB, Owner, the Facility or the Facility Site may in any way be made or asserted, other than Permitted Liens, have been paid or otherwise satisfied or provided for by a bond or other instrument satisfactory to PEABB, Owner and Lender;

7.1.5.2 such receipts, releases and waivers of liens, other than Permitted Liens, in such form and from such persons as may reasonably be requested by PEABB in order to establish the payment or discharge by Contractor of its obligations hereunder or to third parties in connection with the performance and completion of the Work; provided, however, that if any such person shall refuse to furnish a receipt, release or waiver required by PEABB, Contractor shall furnish a bond or other instrument mutually acceptable to PEABB, Owner and Lender to indemnify PEABB, Owner and Lender against any such lien; and provided, further, that if any such lien remains unsatisfied after all payments to Contractor are made, Contractor shall promptly refund to PEABB all amounts that PEABB may be compelled to pay in discharging such lien, including all costs and reasonable attorneys' fees.

7.2 PEABB's Right to Withhold Payments. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this Section 7, if any Event of Default by Contractor shall have occurred and be continuing, any amount payable to or for the account of Contractor shall be retained by PEABB as security for the performance of the obligations of Contractor under this Agreement to the extent of the actual or anticipated damages incurred or expected to result from such Event of Default; provided, however, that PEABB shall not be entitled to withhold payments during the period in which Contractor is diligently pursuing cure of an Event of Default. At such time thereafter as no Event of Default shall be continuing or the period of time or giving of notice has lapsed with respect to such Event of Default, such amount shall be paid promptly to Contractor unless this Agreement shall have been terminated pursuant to Section 11. In addition, if any third party (including, without limitation, any Subcontractor) asserts a claim or lien against PEABB, Owner, the Facility, the Facility Site or any other property of Owner, which claim or lien is chargeable or specifically related to Contractor's or any Subcontractor's performance of the Work hereunder, and Contractor fails to discharge such lien in accordance with Section 3.17, PEABB shall have the right to retain out of any payments due or to become due to Contractor, an amount sufficient to fully protect PEABB from all claims, losses, damages and expenses related to such claim or lien until the claim has been terminated or released or the lien has been removed to PEABB's reasonable satisfaction. PEABB's right to withhold monies pursuant to this Section 7.2 is in addition to any other rights and remedies available to PEABB under this Agreement.

7.3 Contractor's Right to Dispute Payments. Contractor shall have the right to dispute any amount PEABB claims as due and payable from Contractor to PEABB pursuant to this Agreement. In the event of such a dispute, Contractor shall pay the amount that is not in dispute. Any disputed amount claimed by PEABB and later determined to be due to PEABB shall be deemed delinquent thirty (30) days after Contractor's receipt of PEABB's request for payment and shall bear interest from the delinquent date until paid at the Interest Rate.

8. CHANGE ORDERS

8.1 PEABB Requested Changes. At any time, and from time to time, PEABB may order Changes. If PEABB wishes to make a Change, PEABB shall submit a written proposal to Contractor describing such Change. Contractor shall promptly review PEABB's proposal and prepare and present to PEABB, within five (5) Business Days of receipt of PEABB's proposal, a written order (a "Change Order") which shall describe the Change and the effect, if any, such Change will have, in Contractor's judgment, on the Contract Price, the Contract Milestone Schedule, the Progress Payment Schedule, the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date for any Unit to which such Change relates and the Performance Guarantees. If PEABB wishes to proceed with such Change, it shall: (i) in cases in which PEABB agrees with the Change Order, approve the Change Order by executing it; or (ii) in cases in which PEABB does not agree with the Change Order, provide written direction to Contractor to proceed with such Change. Upon receipt of an executed Change Order or PEABB's written direction, as applicable, in accordance with the immediately preceding sentence, Contractor shall commence work with respect to the Change.

8.2 Contractor Requested Changes. Contractor may provide PEABB with written notice of any condition or event that Contractor believes is a Change that will require modification in, or change to, any portion of the Work, the Contract Price, the Contract Milestone Schedule, the Progress Payment Schedule, the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date for any Unit to which such Change relates and the Performance Guarantees. Contractor shall deliver such notice immediately on the date on which the condition or event constituting such Change initially occurs, and such notice shall describe the event or condition on which such Change is based and any equitable adjustment that Contractor seeks in respect of such Change relating to the Contract Price, the Contract Milestone Schedule, the Progress Payment Schedule, the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date for any Unit to which such Change relates or the Performance Guarantees. Within ten (10) Business Days of PEABB's receipt of such notice, PEABB shall deliver to Contractor written notice of PEABB's determination as to whether the noticed condition or event constitutes a Change. If PEABB determines that such condition or event constitutes a Change, PEABB shall issue a Change Order authorizing such Change. If PEABB determines that such condition or event does not constitute a Change, PEABB shall specify its reasons for denying the Change request. Contractor shall not be excused from performance under this Agreement if PEABB does not authorize a Change under this Section 8.2; provided, that nothing contained in this Section 8.2 shall limit Contractor's rights under Section 13.

8.3 Adjustments Due to Changes; Payment for Changes. It is anticipated and intended by the parties that increases or decreases in Contract Price resulting from a Change authorized by PEABB under Section 8.1 or 8.2 shall be determined by means of a mutually acceptable lump sum. If the parties cannot agree on what adjustment should be made in the Contract Price, the Contract Milestone Schedule, the Progress Payment Schedule, the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date, the Performance Guarantees or other aspects of the Work as a result of a Change, Contractor shall

proceed to execute the work ordered in the Change Order in accordance with Section 8.2 promptly upon receipt of written directions to do so from PEABB, pending resolution of such disagreement pursuant to Section 13. In a case in which PEABB directs Contractor to proceed and no agreement has been reached with respect to a lump sum amount for such Change, PEABB shall reimburse Contractor for all Work associated with such Change on a direct cost plus ten percent (10%) basis.

8.4 Books and Records. With respect to all costs for which Contractor is or may be entitled to compensation on a cost plus basis, Contractor shall maintain complete and accurate records and supporting documentation in accordance with Section 3.6.2.

9. INDEMNITIES; INSURANCE; GUARANTY

9.1 Indemnities.

9.1.1 Contractor shall indemnify, defend, and hold harmless PEABB, Owner, their respective officers, directors, partners, employees and agents from and against all damages, losses, expenses, claims or liabilities (including, but not limited to attorneys' fees) incurred by or asserted against PEABB, Owner, their respective officers, directors, partners, employees or agents for injury to or death of persons, including Contractor's employees, and for physical loss of or physical damage to tangible property, real or personal, only to the extent the same is connected with or results from the acts or omissions of Contractor, Subcontractors and any officer, director, partner, employee or agent of Contractor or Subcontractors during the performance of the Work.

9.1.2 Contractor shall indemnify, defend, and hold harmless PEABB, Owner, their respective officers, directors, partners, employees and agents from and against all damages, losses, expenses, claims or liabilities incurred by or asserted against PEABB, Owner, their respective officers, directors, partners, employees or agents for violation or infringement of any patent, copyright, trademark, trade secret or other rights of any person in any design, equipment, or process incorporated into the Work by Contractor. In the event of any such damage claim, loss, cost, expense, suit or liability, Contractor shall have the right, at Contractor's sole expense, to take the following action in the following order of precedence: (i) procure for PEABB and Owner the right to continue using such design, equipment or process; (ii) modify the Work in a way satisfactory to PEABB and Owner so that it becomes noninfringing; (iii) replace the infringing part of the Work with substantially equivalent non-infringing work provided that such replacement is reasonably acceptable to PEABB and Owner; or (iv) refund to PEABB the portion of the Contract Price allocable to such infringing part of the Work. Contractor shall have no liability under this subsection for any design, equipment or process mandated in writing by PEABB.

9.1.4 Contractor shall use its commercially reasonable efforts to obtain from each of its Subcontractors indemnities running to PEABB and Owner similar to those set out in Sections 9.1.1 and 9.1.2.

9.1.5 Contractor's obligations of indemnity under the provisions of this Section 9.1 are subject to the conditions that: (a) the indemnified party gives prompt notice to Contractor of any such claim or suit and furnish reasonable assistance in connection with the defense of any such claim or suit; provided, that failure to give notice shall not relieve the Contractor of its obligation to indemnify hereunder unless, and then only to the extent that, the Contractor is materially prejudiced by such failure; (b) the Contractor will control the defense of such claim or suit unless there is a conflict between indemnified party's and Contractor's interest in the defense of such suit (in such case,

Indemnified party may maintain a separate defense of such suit at Contractor's expense) and (c) the indemnified party shall settle any such claim or suit without the prior approval of the Contractor unless such settlement fully releases the Contractor.

9.1.6 The indemnities provided for in this Section 9.1 shall survive termination or expiration of this Agreement and Final Completion.

9.2 Owner Provided Insurance. Owner shall maintain or cause to be maintained in full force and effect during performance of the Work at the Facility Site "All Risk" Contractor's Installation Risk Insurance covering the Facility, and materials and equipment to be incorporated therein while in transit, off-site storage or at the Facility Site. Such policy will provide physical loss or damage coverage for the Facility, including coverage for the fees and charges of architects and engineers, in an amount equal to the replacement cost of the Facility and with deductibles of not more than \$100,000 for start-up and testing and \$100,000 for loss or damage from all other insured perils. Such policy shall be endorsed to include coverage for "Delay in Completion" with a limit to be based on the Owner's loss of Facility income due to such delay and a deductible of not more than thirty (30) days of such loss. In connection with Owner's maintenance of such policy, Contractor will provide PEABB, before Owner places such policy, with a list of Contractor owned equipment to be covered on the Facility Site under such policy. In addition, Owner shall maintain or cause to be maintained in full force and effect during the performance of the Work wet marine coverage.

Contractor shall be included as an additional insured as its interests may appear with an insurer's waiver of subrogation in favor of Contractor. Such insurance shall remain in effect until Final Completion. In addition, such insurance shall include twelve (12) months of extended maintenance coverage for the benefit of PEABB, Owner, Lender, Contractor and Subcontractors.

9.3 Contractor Provided Insurance. Contractor shall maintain or cause to be maintained in full force and effect during performance of the Work the following insurance:

9.3.1 Insurance for Workers' Compensation, covering Contractor's employees as required by law and Employer's Liability Insurance with a limit of \$2,000,000. Such coverage will include statutory employer coverage for the benefit of Owner, where applicable.

9.3.2 Comprehensive Bodily Injury and Property Damage Liability Insurance, covering Contractor's liability which may arise out of or result from Contractor's performance under this Agreement, whether performed by Contractor or its Subcontractors, for (a) damages due to injury to or death of any person, or injury to or destruction of property, with a \$2,000,000 combined single limit for each occurrence and in aggregate and (b) damages due to injury to or death of any person or property damage arising out of the ownership, maintenance, or use of any motor vehicle, with a \$2,000,000 combined single limit for each occurrence and in aggregate. Such insurance shall include specific coverage for contractual liability, products/completed operations liability and indemnity liability for the warranty period established under Section 10.

9.3.3 Umbrella or Excess Liability coverage for insured losses in excess of the limits under Sections 9.3.1 and 9.3.2 in the amount of Five Million Dollars (\$5,000,000).

9.3.4 The insurance coverage required by Section 9.3.2 and Section 9.3.3 shall be in effect and shall respond to claims arising out of professional services rendered by Contractor in connection with, and in support of, the provision of products or services under this Agreement.

9.3.5 If Contractor fails to provide or maintain any of the insurance coverage required to be maintained by Contractor pursuant to this Section 9.3, Owner shall have the right to provide or maintain such coverage at Contractor's expense, either by direct charge or set-off.

Contractor shall cause its insurers to amend or endorse such Comprehensive Bodily Injury and Property Damage Liability Insurance and the Umbrella or Excess Liability to (i) include PEABB, Owner, Lender and their respective directors, officers and employees as additional insureds to the extent necessary to secure Contractor's indemnity obligations hereunder, excluding workers compensation, (ii) provide that such insurance, subject to and to the extent of PEABB's, Owner's and Lender's additional insured status, is primary with respect to the interest of PEABB, Owner, Lender and their respective directors, officers and employees and that any other insurance maintained by them is in excess and not contributory to the insurance provided herein, (iii) include a waiver of all rights of subrogation against PEABB, Owner, Lender and their respective directors, officers and employees, subject to and to the extent of PEABB's, Owner's and Lender's additional insured status (iv) contain a severability of interest provision, (v) provide that PEABB, Owner, Lender and their respective directors, officers or employees shall not be liable for the payment of premiums under such policies, (vi) provide that complete copies of all inspection or other reports required or performed for the insurer shall be provided to PEABB, Owner and Lender within thirty (30) days of completion of such reports, and (vii) provide for at least thirty (30) days written notice be given to PEABB, Owner and Lender prior to cancellation or material modification of the coverage described therein.

Within fourteen (14) days of the effective date of this Agreement and each renewal date for the insurance specified herein, Contractor shall furnish Owner and Lender certificate(s) of insurance as evidence that the foregoing insurance has been obtained and is being maintained by Contractor.

Before permitting any Subcontractor to perform any portion of the Work at or in connection with the Facility, Contractor shall obtain a certificate of insurance from each Subcontractor evidencing that such Subcontractor has obtained insurance in such amounts and against such risks as customarily carried by persons engaged in similar businesses in the same geographic area.

9.4 Contractor Security for Performance. As soon as possible, but in no event later than the thirtieth (30th) day after the date of this Agreement, Contractor: (i) shall provide to Owner, at Contractor's sole cost and expense (which shall not be reimbursed by an increase in the Contract Price or otherwise) a performance bond in the amount of the Contract Price for the benefit of the PEABB and ABB Inc. in the form of Exhibit A hereto.

10. WARRANTY

10.1 Warranty Terms. Contractor warrants to PEABB and Owner that: (i) all materials, equipment and labor constituting all or any portion of the Work shall be free from defects in design, materials and workmanship, and will strictly conform to the standards and specifications set forth in this Agreement; (ii) all services performed by Contractor

hereunder shall be performed in a competent manner and in accordance with the level of skill, care, judgement and expertise expected of providers of comparable services for the type of work involved; and (iii) all materials and equipment furnished under this Agreement shall be new (except as may be otherwise approved by PEABB in writing), free from defects in materials and workmanship, of the quality specified in this Agreement and shall conform to the specifications set forth in this Agreement.

10.2 Defects and Nonconformities. If at any time before the earlier of (i) the first anniversary of the Substantial Completion Date with respect to a Unit or (ii) the date that is thirty-six (36) months after delivery of the warranted item of Work to the Facility Site, Contractor, PEABB, or Owner shall discover any defect or nonconformity in the design, materials, equipment or workmanship of such Unit or any portion thereof, or services provided hereunder, then, upon written notice from PEABB given within the earlier of fifteen (15) Business Days after discovery of such defect or nonconformity or fifteen (15) Business Days after the end of the warranty period specified herein, Contractor shall promptly commence and shall complete, within a reasonable time after receipt of such notice and at Contractor's sole expense, the correction of such defect or nonconformity. Contractor shall cause such correction to conform to the requirements of the Project Scope Document by re-designing, repairing, replacing or re-performing the defective or nonconforming Work. Contractor shall bear all costs incidental to such corrective action, including, without limitation, removal, disassembly, transportation, reinstallation, reconstruction, retesting, reinspection and re-performance as may be necessary to correct the defect or nonconformity. If it is determined that no defect or nonconformity exists after PEABB has submitted a warranty claim in accordance with this Section 10.2, PEABB shall reimburse Contractor for the cost of all corrective action taken by Contractor with respect to such claim to the extent reimbursed by Owner for such corrective action. The one-year term established herein shall be extended as to any portion of the Work which is re-designed, repaired, replaced or re-performed for a period equal to the longer of (i) six (6) months or (ii) the remaining term of the original one (1) year warranty term specified herein from the date of completion of any remedial work performed pursuant to this Section 10.2. If Contractor fails or refuses to promptly make the necessary re-design, repair, replacement, retests or re-performance, PEABB may perform or cause to be performed the same and Contractor shall promptly reimburse PEABB for all costs incurred thereby. Such action by PEABB shall not be deemed or construed to be a waiver of any other remedy PEABB may have under this Agreement in respect of such failure or refusal.

10.3 Subcontractor Warranties. Contractor shall use its reasonable commercial efforts to obtain warranties from its Subcontractors identical to the warranties given by Contractor in Section 10.2; provided, however, that Contractor shall not be relieved of any obligation hereunder due to its failure to obtain, or the failure or the refusal of any Subcontractor to perform under, any such warranty. Where Contractor obtains design, equipment, materials or other warranties from its Subcontractors which are in addition to or more favorable than the warranties contained in this Agreement, Contractor shall enforce such warranties for the benefit of PEABB and Owner to the fullest extent possible under the terms of such warranties, and shall assign all such warranties to Owner.

10.4 Exclusion from Warranties. The warranties set forth in this Section 10 do not cover or include defects or nonconformities resulting from: (i) improper operation or repairs by Owner or persons not under Contractor's direct or indirect (whether through its Subcontractors or otherwise) supervision that are not specifically approved in writing by Contractor; (ii) normal wear; (iii) improper installation (unless performed by Contractor or its Subcontractors); (iv) improper maintenance, misuse, abuse, neglect,

improper storage of spare parts by Owner (or any contractor of Owner other than Contractor or any Subcontractor) or accident; or (v) items that are consumable or normally replaced during maintenance, unless such items are defective.

10.5 Disclaimer. EXCEPT AS EXPRESSLY SET FORTH IN SECTION 3.13 AND THIS SECTION 10, CONTRACTOR MAKES NO WARRANTIES WITH RESPECT TO THE WORK, EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IN FACT OR ARISING BY OPERATION OF LAW (INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY IMPLIED WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR OTHERWISE).

11. TERMINATION

11.1 Default by Contractor. For the purposes of this Agreement, each of the following events shall be deemed an "Event of Default"):

11.1.1 Contractor shall default in the payment of any undisputed sum due and payable to PEABB hereunder and such default shall continue for twenty (20) Business Days after receipt of written notice from PEABB that such payment is due and payable;

11.1.2 Contractor shall fail to diligently pursue completion of the Work;

11.1.3 Contractor shall fail to complete the Work and satisfy the conditions precedent for Substantial Completion for a Unit set forth in Section 6.2 within one hundred eighty (180) days after the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date for any Unit or fail to complete the Work and satisfy the conditions precedent for Final Completion set forth in Section 6.5 within one hundred eighty(180) days after the Substantial Completion Date for the last Unit for any reason except to the extent that(a)a suspension of Work pursuant to Section 16 to the extent such delay allows Contractor to extend the Contract Milestone Schedule, (b) delays to Contractor's performance to the extent such delays are excused under Section 14 or (c) any other delay to the extent that such delay is caused by PEABB where such delays are not the result of a breach by Contractor of its obligations hereunder;

11.1.4 Contractor shall default in any material respect in obtaining and maintaining the insurance policies required hereunder through Final Completion;

11.1.5 Contractor shall default in any material obligation of Contractor contained herein (other than those obligations covered by Sections 11.1.1 through and including 11.1.4), and Contractor fails to cure such default within fifteen (15) days after written notice to Contractor specifying the material default and demanding the same be remedied, or if such default cannot be cured within such fifteen (15) day period, fails to commence cure within such fifteen (15) day period and diligently pursue cure to completion within the time period mutually agreed upon between PEABB and Contractor before commencement of such cure;

11.1.6 Any representation or warranty made by Contractor herein or in any certificates, statements, or documents given pursuant to the terms of this Agreement shall prove to be false or misleading to the extent that it constitutes a material default in any material obligation of Contractor contained herein, and any material adverse consequences to Owner directly caused thereby shall not have been remedied within fifteen (15) days after written notice to Contractor specifying the material default and demanding the same be remedied, or if such default cannot be

cured within such fifteen (15) day period, fails to commence cure within such fifteen (15) day period and diligently pursue cure to completion within the time period mutually agreed upon by PEABB and Contractor before commencement of such cure;

11.1.7 (i) Contractor or Guarantor (if any) shall: (a) file a petition commencing a voluntary case under any Peruvian or United States, as applicable, state or federal bankruptcy law; (b) file a petition for liquidation, reorganization, or an arrangement pursuant to any Peruvian or United States, as applicable, federal or state bankruptcy law; (c) be adjudicated a debtor or be declared bankrupt or insolvent under any Peruvian or United States, as applicable, federal or state law relating to bankruptcy, insolvency, winding-up, or adjustment of debts, as now or hereafter in effect; (d) make an assignment for the benefit of creditors; (e) admit in writing its inability to pay its debts as they become due; or (ii) if a petition commencing an involuntary case under any Peruvian or United States, as applicable, federal or state bankruptcy law shall have been commenced against Contractor or Guarantor (if any) or an answer proposing the adjudication of Contractor or Guarantor (if any) as a debtor or a bankrupt or proposing its liquidation or reorganization pursuant to any federal or state bankruptcy law shall have been filed in any court and Contractor or Guarantor (if any) shall consent to or acquiesce in the filing thereof, or such petition or answer shall not be discharged or denied within thirty (30) days after the filing thereof; or

11.1.8 A custodian, receiver, trustee or liquidator of Contractor or Guarantor (if any), or of all or substantially all of the assets of Contractor or Guarantor (if any), shall be appointed in any proceeding brought against Contractor or Guarantor and shall not be discharged within sixty (60) days after such appointment, or if Contractor or Guarantor (if any) shall consent to or acquiesce in such appointment.

At any time after the occurrence and during the continuance of an Event of Default, PEABB may, at its option: (a) terminate this Agreement by written notice to Contractor; (b) take control of the Units; and (c) recover from Contractor an amount equal to the cost of completing the Work less the unpaid portion of the Contract Price, as a consequence of Contractor's default hereunder and as damages for loss of bargain and not as a penalty. In addition, Contractor shall be liable for the reasonable costs and expenses incurred by PEABB by reason of the occurrence of any Event of Default by Contractor, or the exercise of PEABB's remedies with respect thereto, including all costs and expenses incurred in connection with the turnover of the Units to Owner, the completion of the Work by PEABB or any third party and any suit to enforce PEABB's rights.

PEABB's remedies set forth in this Section shall not be exclusive, but shall be cumulative and may be exercised concurrently or consecutively with, and shall be in addition to, all other remedies PEABB may have under this Agreement.

11.2 Termination for PEABB's Convenience. PEABB may terminate the Work and this Agreement, in whole or in part, at any time by written notice to Contractor. Upon such termination, PEABB shall pay to Contractor an amount equal to any proven reasonable loss sustained upon any materials, labor, equipment, tools, construction equipment, machinery, and costs of termination of subcontracts and other project costs, related contracts and commitments, as well as demobilization costs and a reasonable profit on Work performed through the date of termination, less any amounts previously paid by PEABB hereunder.

11.3 Effect of PEABB Termination. Upon receipt of any termination notice pursuant to Section 11.1 or 11.2, Contractor shall:

11.3.1 Stop the performance of all Work and services hereunder, except as may be necessary to carry out such termination or as otherwise directed by PEABB;

11.3.2 Issue no further purchase orders and enter into no further contracts relating to the Work, except with the prior written consent of PEABB;

11.3.3 In the case of termination pursuant to Section 11.1 only, assign to PEABB or Owner, upon request, all rights of Contractor under contracts or purchase orders entered into by Contractor in connection with the Work;

11.3.4 To the extent possible, upon PEABB's request, terminate existing contracts and purchase orders entered into by Contractor in connection with the Work; and

11.3.5 Take any other action necessary to terminate the Work and Contractor's services hereunder which PEABB shall direct.

Upon such termination, PEABB shall be entitled to any equipment and materials which have been delivered to the Facility Site or to Contractor's off-site storage facility and to all Documents, whether partial or complete, then in the possession of Contractor or its Subcontractors.

Upon such termination and effective therewith, Contractor shall be deemed to have waived any claim for damages as a result of such termination, including loss of anticipated profits on account of this Agreement, as long as PEABB shall have paid Contractor (i) for all amounts due to Contractor up to the date of termination in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 and (ii) in the event of a termination pursuant to Section 11.2 only, the amount set forth therein.

11.4 PEABB's Right to Carry Out the Work. If Contractor shall default in or neglect to carry out any of its obligations hereunder and shall fail within five (5) Business Days after receipt of written notice from PEABB to (a) commence and continue to completion correction of such default or neglect with diligence and promptness, or (b) provide reasonable evidence that such default or neglect does not exist, PEABB may, without prejudice to any other remedy it may have, correct such default or neglect. In such case, the cost of correcting such default or neglect shall be deducted from the payments then or thereafter due Contractor, and if no such payments are so due or such cost exceeds the balance due, Contractor shall pay to PEABB such cost or the portion in excess of the balance due Contractor within ten (10) Business Days of receipt of an invoice therefor. The exercise by Owner of its rights under this Section 11.4 shall not diminish any of Contractor's obligations hereunder or relieve Contractor from full compliance with the requirements hereof.

11.5 Termination by Contractor. Contractor may by written notice to PEABB stop performance of this Agreement and terminate this Agreement effective as of the date set forth in such notice, provided that such date shall be no earlier than thirty (30) days after Owner receives such notice, only on account of any of the following circumstances:

11.5.1 Unless an Affiliated Company, Owner, Lender or another financially responsible person or entity reasonably acceptable to Contractor timely assumes the obligations of PEABB hereunder, PEABB shall (a) file a petition commencing a voluntary case under any Peruvian bankruptcy law, (b) file a petition for

liquidation, reorganization, or for an arrangement pursuant to any Peruvian bankruptcy law, (c) be adjudicated a debtor or be declared bankrupt or insolvent under any Peruvian law as now or hereafter in effect relating to bankruptcy, insolvency, winding-up or adjustment of debts, (d) make an assignment for the benefit of creditors, (e) admit in writing its inability to pay its debts as they become due or (f) if a petition commencing an involuntary case under any Peruvian bankruptcy law or an answer proposing the adjudication of PEABB as a debtor or a bankrupt or proposing its liquidation or reorganization pursuant to any Peruvian bankruptcy law shall be filed in any court and PEABB shall consent to or acquiesce in the filing thereof or such petition or answer shall not be discharged or denied within sixty (60) days after the filing thereof;

11.5.2 Unless an Affiliated Company, Owner, Lender or another financially responsible person or entity reasonably acceptable to Contractor timely assumes the obligations of PEABB hereunder, a custodian, receiver, trustee or liquidator of PEABB or of all or substantially all of the assets of PEABB, shall be appointed in any proceeding brought against PEABB and shall not be discharged within sixty (60) days after such appointment, or if PEABB shall consent to or acquiesce in such appointment; or

11.5.3 Unless an Affiliated Company, Owner, Lender or another financially responsible person or other entity reasonably acceptable to Contractor timely assumes the obligations of PEABB, PEABB shall default in material respect in the observance or performance of any covenant, condition, or obligation of PEABB contained herein and such default shall continue for sixty (60) days after written notice to PEABB specifying the default and demanding that the same be remedied.

11.5.4 Unless an Affiliated Company, Owner, Lender or another financially responsible person or other entity reasonably acceptable to Contractor timely assumes the obligations of PEABB, PEABB shall default in the payment of any undisputed sum due and payable hereunder and such default shall continue for ten (10) Business Days after receipt of written notice from Contractor that such payment is due and payable. In addition to Contractor's right to terminate, the parties agree that in the event of a default described in Section 11.5.4, Contractor has the right to immediately suspend the Work without additional notice until such undisputed sum is paid.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, in the event that any party assumes the obligations of PEABB hereunder, Contractor shall have no obligation to continue performance unless Contractor is paid all sums then due under this Agreement at the time that the PEABB's obligations are assumed.

12. LIQUIDATED DAMAGES; BONUSES

12.1 General. The parties hereby acknowledge and agree that in the event that Substantial Completion for a Unit has not occurred on or before the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date with respect to such Unit, Owner will suffer damages in an amount that is not susceptible to calculation with reasonable certainty. Therefore, the parties agree that the liquidated damages set forth herein represent a reasonable determination of the amount of damages that Owner will suffer and are not penalties. Contractor hereby waives any defense to Owner's recovery of such liquidated damages on the basis that such liquidated damages do not represent a reasonable determination of Owner's damages or are penalties.

12.2 Late Completion. If Substantial Completion for a Unit has not occurred on or before the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date for such Unit, Contractor shall pay to

Owner as liquidated damages and not as a penalty, for each day from and including the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date for a Unit and continuing to and including the Substantial Completion Date for such Unit, the following amounts:

| <u>Units</u> | <u>Scheduled Substantial Completion Date</u> | <u>Amount Per Unit Per Day</u> |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| First and Second Unit | October 31, 1998 | U.S.\$ 9,800 |
| Third and Fourth Unit | April 30, 1999 | U.S.\$10,000 |
| Fifth and Sixth Unit | November 9, 1999 | U.S.\$27,000 |

In addition to the above amounts, to the extent the Government of Peru or any Governmental Authority thereof imposes late completion damages on Owner or any of its shareholders in connection with the Expansion Obligation, Contractor shall pay PEABB, as liquidated damages and not as a penalty, for each calendar day from the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date for a Unit until and including the Substantial Completion Date for such Unit, an amount equal to the product of (i) U.S.\$200 multiplied by (ii) the megawatt deficiency below the ninety (90) megawatt aggregate increase in the Facility's generating capacity expected upon completion of the Work that is caused by failure to achieve the Substantial Completion for such Unit by the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date thereof. Contractor's obligation under this paragraph shall apply only if, and to the extent that, late completion damages are imposed on PEABB after November 9, 1999.

Contractor shall make any payment required under this Section 12.2 with respect to a Unit within the earlier of (i) thirty (30) days after the Substantial Completion Date for such Unit or (ii) ninety (90) days after the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date for such Unit.

The liquidated damages specified herein shall not apply to the extent that any delay in achieving Substantial Completion: (i) is solely caused by PEABB, where such delays are not the result of a breach by Contractor of its obligations hereunder; (ii) results from Force Majeure Events affecting Contractor's ability to perform hereunder; or (iii) a suspension of Work pursuant Section 16 allows Contractor to extend the Contract Milestone Schedule.

Contractor shall not take the third and fourth Units out of service or commence Work thereon before Substantial Completion has been achieved for the first and second Units. In addition, Contractor shall not take the fifth and sixth Units out of service or commence Work thereon until Substantial Completion has been achieved for the first, second, third and fourth Units.

The liquidated damages established herein shall be in lieu of all liability of Contractor for payment of damages for extra costs, losses or expenses, claims and penalties, loss of the use of the Facility, cost of capital (including interest), loss of revenue or other damages, that are occasioned by or result solely from any delay in achieving Substantial Completion for a Unit by the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date for such Unit; provided, however, that the payment of liquidated damages by Contractor under this Section 12.2 shall not affect Owner's right to terminate this Agreement after Contractor's payment of such liquidated damages for a period of one hundred eighty (180) days and recover the cost of completion in accordance with the provisions of Section 11.1.

12.3 Early Completion. If Substantial Completion for any Unit shall occur before the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date for such Unit, then the PEABB shall pay to Contractor a bonus ("the Early Completion Bonus") for the period from and including the Substantial Completion Date for such Unit to, but excluding, the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date (such period, the "Early Completion Bonus Period") for such Unit in the following amounts specified in this Section 12.3 per such Unit per day. Contractor shall receive twenty-five percent (25%) of the aggregate Early Completion Bonus earned by PEABB as specified and limited in this Section 12.3.

12.3.1 Early Completion Bonus for the First Four Units Substantially Completed. The Early Completion Bonus, if any, payable by PEABB to Contractor for the first four Units in respect of which Substantial Completion is achieved shall be the following amount per Unit per day:

| Unit | <u>Scheduled Substantial Completion Date</u> | <u>Amount per Unit per Day</u> |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| First and Second Unit | October 31, 1998 | U.S.\$1,960 |
| Third and Fourth Unit | April 30, 1999 | U.S.\$2,000 |

12.3.2 Early Completion Bonus for Fifth Unit Substantially Completed. The Early Completion Bonus, if any, payable by PEABB to Contractor for the fifth Unit in respect of which Substantial Completion is achieved shall be the greater of:

(i) U.S.\$1,000 per day during the Early Completion Bonus Period; and

(ii) the sum of the Fifth Unit Daily Bonus computed for each day during the Early Completion Bonus Period for the fifth Unit in respect of which Substantial Completion is achieved.

For the purposes of this Section 12.3.2, the "Fifth Unit Daily Bonus" shall mean, with respect to any day in the Early Completion Bonus Period for the fifth Unit in respect of which Substantial Completion is achieved: (i) in cases in which the date on Table 12.3 corresponding to such day specifies an estimated long term average flow number greater than fifty and twenty-two hundredths (50.22) cubic meters per second ("CMS") but less than sixty (60) CMS, the product of (A) U.S.\$450 per CMS multiplied by (B) the difference between the estimated long term average flow number specified on Schedule 12.3 for such date and forty-eight (48) CMS; and (ii) in cases in which the date on Table 12.3 corresponding to such day specifies an estimated long term average flow number greater than sixty (60) CMS, U.S.\$5,400.

As an illustration of the definition of Fifth Unit Daily Bonuses, the Fifth Unit Daily Bonus for October 19 and October 22 are set forth below:

| Date | Specified Flow | Base | Difference | Rate | Fifth Unit Daily Bonus |
|------------|----------------|-------|------------|-------|------------------------|
| October 19 | 58.16 | 48.00 | 10.16 | \$450 | U.S.\$4,572 |
| October 22 | 59.77 | 48.00 | 11.77 | \$450 | U.S.\$5,297 |

12.3.3 Early Completion Bonus for Sixth Unit Substantially Completed. The Early Completion Bonus, if any, payable by Owner to Contractor for the sixth Unit in respect of which Substantial Completion is achieved shall be the greater of:

(i) U.S.\$1,000 per day during the Early Completion Bonus Period; and

(ii) the sum of the Sixth Unit Daily Bonuses computed for each day during the Early Completion Bonus Period for the sixth Unit in respect of which Substantial Completion is achieved.

For the purposes of this Section 12.3.3, the "Sixth Unit Daily Bonus" shall mean, with respect to any day in the Early Completion Bonus Period for the sixth Unit in respect of which Substantial Completion is achieved: (i) in cases in which the date on Table 12.3 corresponding to such day specifies an estimated long term average flow number greater than sixty-two and twenty-two hundredths (62.22) CMS but less than seventy-two (72) CMS, the product of (A) U.S.\$450 per CMS multiplied by (B) the difference between the estimated long term average flow number specified on Schedule 12.3 for such date and sixty (60) CMS; and (ii) in cases in which the date on Table 12.3 corresponding to such day specifies an estimated long term average flow number greater than seventy-two (72) CMS, U.S.\$5,400.

As an illustration of the definition of the Sixth Unit Daily Bonus, the Sixth Unit Daily Bonus for October 25 and October 30 are set forth below:

| Date | Specified Flow | Base | Difference | Rate | Sixth Unit Daily Bonus |
|------------|----------------|-------|------------|-------|------------------------|
| October 25 | 67.88 | 60.00 | 7.88 | \$450 | U.S.\$3,546 |
| October 30 | 67.70 | 60.00 | 7.70 | \$450 | U.S.\$3,465 |

12.3.4 Maximum Aggregate Early Completion Bonus; Payment. The maximum aggregate Early Completion Bonuses payable under Sections 12.3.1 through and including 12.3.3 shall not exceed U.S.\$750,000.

The Early Completion Bonus for any Unit shall be payable within thirty (30) days after the Substantial Completion Date for such Unit.

12.4 Limitation on Liability.

(a) In no event shall the aggregate liquidated damages paid by Contractor pursuant to Sections 12.2 exceed thirty percent (30%) of the Contract Price.

(b) In no event shall Contractor's aggregate liability (including, without limitation, the costs of performing its warranty obligations hereunder) for any damages (including, without limitation, liquidated damages paid by Contractor pursuant to Section 12.2) arising out of this Agreement, exceed the sum of: (i) the Contract Price plus (ii) the amount necessary to satisfy its indemnification obligations under Section 9; provided, that in no event shall Contractor's indemnity obligations under Section 9.1.1 relating to physical damage or physical loss to tangible property exceed U.S.\$100,000 per event of such damage or loss.

(c) In no event shall PEABB's indemnity obligations under Section 9.2.1 relating to physical damage or physical loss to tangible property exceed U.S.\$100,000 per event of such damage or loss.

(d) In no event, whether in contract, tort, negligence, strict liability or otherwise, shall either party be liable to the other party or its affiliates, subcontractor or suppliers for any consequential, incidental, indirect or special damages (including, without limitation, loss of profits or revenue, loss of data, loss of use of facilities, cost of capital, cost of substitute facilities, equipment or services, downtime costs, costs of replacement steam or electric power) for any reason arising out of this Agreement or performance or non-performance hereunder or in connection with the Work, except for such liquidated damages as are specifically provided under Sections 12.2 and 12.4, costs incurred to effect the remedy provided in Section 10.2 and indemnity obligations as set forth in this Agreement. Nothing in this Section 12.6(c) shall limit the right of Contractor to receive payment in accordance with the terms of this Agreement.

(e) This Section 12.4 shall prevail over any conflicting or inconsistent provision contained in this Agreement.

DISPUTE RESOLUTION

Dispute Resolution. In the event of a dispute or controversy between PEABB and Contractor arising out of or related to this Agreement, the aggrieved party shall notify the other party of such dispute or controversy by a date no later than ten (10) Business Days after such dispute or controversy arises. If the parties have failed to resolve such dispute or controversy within (10) Business Days after receipt of such notice, each party, within five (5) Business Days thereafter, shall nominate a senior officer of its management to meet at the Facility, or such other mutually agreed location, to resolve such dispute or controversy. If the parties are unable to resolve such dispute or controversy to their mutual satisfaction within thirty (30) days after such meeting, each party shall have the right to file a demand for final and binding arbitration, which shall be conducted in Lima, Peru or another mutually agreed upon location in accordance with the then current Rules of Conciliation and Arbitration of the International Chamber of Commerce. The foregoing agreement to arbitrate shall be specifically enforceable in any court of competent jurisdiction.

The arbitrator shall either be an attorney or retired judge familiar with the subject matter of the dispute. Until the final decision is made by the arbitrator, the parties may continue to attempt to mutually agree upon a resolution. Such a resolution shall include a determination of all costs, including, without limitation, all costs of the arbitrator and each party. The arbitrator shall be bound by all provisions of this Agreement, and shall have no power or authority to enter an award that is in conflict with the provisions of this Agreement. Any award that is in conflict with the provisions of this Agreement shall be null and void, and shall be vacated on the grounds that it exceed the power of the arbitrator.

Subject to the immediately preceding paragraph, the determination of the arbitrator shall be final and binding, and judgment may be entered in any court having proper jurisdiction thereof.

13.2 Performance During Dispute. Subject to the rights of the parties to terminate this Agreement or suspend the Work as set forth in this Agreement, the parties shall perform their respective obligations under this Agreement during the pendency of any dispute resolution.

14. FORCE MAJEURE

14.1 No party hereunder shall be considered in default in the performance of, and such party shall be excused from performing, any obligation (except a payment obligation) under this Agreement to the extent that and only for so long as such performance is prevented by reason of any cause that is beyond such party's reasonable control and not caused by such party's fault or negligence (such cause, a "Force Majeure Event"). Force Majeure Events shall include, but not limited to, acts of God or the public enemy, natural disasters, earthquakes, lightning, storms, unusually severe weather, riots, wars, fires, floods, accidents, strikes or other labor disputes (excluding local strikes brought by crafts signatory to Contractor's project labor agreement for the Work and directed against Contractor because of Contractor's acts or omissions at the Facility) affecting the Work or the Facility directly, transportation embargoes or delays, utility interruptions, civil disturbances, or acts or omissions of Governmental Authorities.

14.2 Upon the occurrence of any Force Majeure Event, the party affected shall (a) promptly advise the other party of such event and (b) use all reasonable efforts to minimize the effect of any such Force Majeure Event on the Work or the Facility and to restore such party's ability to perform hereunder; provided, however, that neither party shall be obligated to settle any labor dispute except on terms satisfactory to such party, in its sole discretion. To the extent that any Force Majeure Event delays Contractor's ability to perform hereunder, Contractor shall be entitled to an equitable adjustment to the Contract Milestone Schedule and the Scheduled Substantial Completion Date if Contractor has complied with this Section 14.2, but shall not be entitled to any adjustment to the Contract Price.

15. CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

The terms and conditions of this Agreement, and any information provided by either party to the other that is designated in writing by the disclosing party as confidential, shall be held in confidence by the receiving party. The receiving party shall not disclose such information to third parties without the prior written consent of the disclosing party, except as may be necessary: (a) to perform such party's obligations under this Agreement; (b) to comply with applicable laws, rules, orders or regulations; or (c) to comply with reasonable requests of Owner, Lender, Lender's Engineer, investors or potential investors, as reasonably determined by Owner to be necessary. The restrictions of this Section 15 shall not apply to the extent such confidential information (i) was previously in the possession of the receiving party, (ii) was obtained by the receiving party from a third party not subject to any restriction on its disclosure, (iii) was in the public domain or becomes part of the public domain through no fault of the receiving party or (iv) is required to be disclosed by applicable law, rule, regulation or court order. Contractor shall require similar confidentiality obligations from Subcontractors to whom Contractor needs to disclose any of PEABB's confidential information. In the event either party is required by law to disclose any of the other party's confidential information, the disclosing party shall use its best efforts, in cooperation with the other party, to protect such information from further disclosure.

16. SUSPENSION OF THE WORK

16.1 Right to Suspend. PEABB may suspend Contractor's performance of the Work, in whole or in part, at any time upon five (5) days prior written notice of such suspension.

Thereafter, Contractor shall resume the full performance of the Work only when directed to do so by written notice from PEABB.

16.2 Effect of Suspension. Any suspensions by PEABB of the Work shall constitute a Change. Contractor shall be entitled to an equitable adjustment for increased direct costs reasonably incurred by Contractor in suspending the Work plus ten percent (10%). Notwithstanding the preceding sentences, Contractor shall be entitled to an equitable adjustment in the Contract Milestone Schedule.

17. COVENANTS OF CONTRACTOR RELATING TO CONSTRUCTION FINANCING

17.1 Contractor Cooperation. Upon PEABB's reasonable request, Contractor shall cooperate with Owner to enable Owner to obtain financing in respect of all or part of the Work (including, without limitation, financing of exported equipment to be included in the Work, which financing may be sought in the country of manufacture).

17.2 Documentation in Connection with Progress Payments. Contractor shall provide, execute and deliver to PEABB, or at PEABB's request, to Owner and/or Lender, such documents, certificates, instruments and information as shall be within the control of Contractor to provide and as may be reasonably requested as a condition to any Progress Payment. In particular, Contractor shall certify to PEABB, on and as of the date of each Progress Payment, that (a) all conditions to be satisfied by Contractor on or before such date have been satisfied, (b) Contractor is not in default under this Agreement, and no condition or circumstance exists that with the giving of notice or expiration of the cure period designated in Section 11 with respect to such condition or circumstance would constitute an Event of Default by Contractor under this Agreement, (c) all representations of Contractor set forth in this Agreement and any certificate previously delivered by Contractor are true and complete, (d) all insurance policies required under this Agreement are in full force and effect and (e) the Facility and the Facility Site have not been encumbered by any mechanics', materialmen's or other liens to the extent Contractor has been paid in accordance with this Agreement, other than Permitted Liens.

18. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

18.1 Assignment. This Agreement shall not be assigned by either party without the prior written consent of the other party, except that PEABB may assign or collaterally assign this Agreement and its interest and obligations hereunder to an Affiliated Company, Owner, Lender or any financial institution or institutions participating in the Project Financing or permanent financing of the Facility.

18.2 Successors and Assigns. This Agreement shall be binding and inure to the benefit of the parties to this Agreement and any successor or permitted assignee.

18.3 Amendments. This Agreement may be amended or modified only by a written agreement signed by officers of the parties.

18.4 Relationship of the Parties. Nothing in this Agreement shall be deemed to constitute either party a partner, agent or legal representative of the other party or to create any fiduciary relationship between the parties. Contractor is and shall remain an independent contractor in the performance of this Agreement, maintaining complete control of its personnel, workers, subcontractors and operations required for performance of the Work.

18.5 Notices. All notices, consents and other communications required or permitted by this Agreement shall be in writing and shall be deemed to have been given when delivered by hand or by facsimile (with a confirmation of transmittal thereof received by sender) to an authorized representative or officer of any party, or one (1) day after having been deposited with a internationally recognized commercial courier for overnight delivery and addressed as follows:

If to Contractor:

GyM S.A.
Paseo de la Republica 4675 Surquillo
Lima 34
Peru
Facsimile: 51-1-241-7635
Attention: Augustín Olavide

If to PEABB:

Asea Brown Boveri S.A.
Av. Argentina 3120 - Lima 1
P.O. Box 3846 - Lima 100
Peru
Facsimile: 51-1-561-2902
Attention: José Barbe

with a copy to:

ABB Power Generation Inc., Hydro Power Division
Suite 208 View Point II
7921 SouthPark Plaza
Littleton, Colorado 80120
Facsimile: 303-730-4112
Attention: Scott Torvik

18.6 Waiver. Neither party's failure to insist on strict performance of any provision of this Agreement or to exercise any right hereunder shall be construed as a waiver or relinquishment of such party's right to rely upon such provisions or rights, unless such waiver is in writing. Neither party's waiver of any provision of this Agreement or any breach hereunder, shall be deemed to apply thereafter to any other or subsequent provision, right, or breach.

18.7 Severability. If any of the provisions of this Agreement, or portions or applications thereof, are held to be unenforceable or invalid by any court of competent jurisdiction, the validity and enforceability of the remaining provisions, or portions or applications thereof, shall not be affected thereby.

18.8 Survival. Obligations of the parties that are by the terms hereof to be performed or satisfied after the Final Completion Date, including any warranties and remedial obligations of Contractor hereunder, indemnity obligations and confidentiality restrictions, shall continue in full force and effect notwithstanding the occurrence of the Final Completion Date.

18.9 Headings. Captions and headings in this Agreement are for reference only and do not constitute a part of the substance of this Agreement.

18.10 Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed in multiple counterparts, each of which shall be deemed to be an original, but all of which together constitute one instrument.

18.11 Entire and Complete Agreement. This Agreement and the Appendices attached hereto constitute the entire and complete understanding of Contractor and PEABB and supersedes all previous and contemporaneous understandings and communications (including, without limitation, the Release) with respect to the subject matter hereof.

18.12 Applicable Law. The laws of Peru shall govern the validity, interpretation, construction and performance of this Agreement.

18.13 No Third Party Beneficiaries. This Agreement is intended to be solely for the benefit of PEABB and Contractor and their successors and permitted assignees and is not intended to and shall not confer any rights or benefits on any third party (other than successors and permitted assignees) not a signatory hereto.

18.14 Hazardous Material. Contractor shall not bring any Hazardous Material onto the Facility Site. If Contractor brings Hazardous Material onto the Facility Site, Contractor shall be liable for such Hazardous Material and any Hazardous Material brought onto the Facility Site by Contractor, any Subcontractor and any agents thereof, and shall be required to perform any cleanup, removal or other disposition with respect thereto.

If, during Contractor's performance of the Work, Contractor becomes aware of any Hazardous Material on the Facility Site, not created or brought on-site by Contractor or of which Contractor has not been previously notified by PEABB, Contractor shall report such condition to PEABB in writing. Contractor shall not be liable for any Hazardous Material on or under the Facility Site brought on, or created on the Facility Site, by PEABB, Owner, or their respective agents or representatives and shall not be required to perform any cleanup, removal or other disposition with respect thereto.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Owner and Contractor have caused this Agreement to be executed by their duly authorized representatives as of the day and year first written above.

GyM S.A.

By: _____

Name: Luis Vinatea

Title: Gerente División Electomecánica

ASEA BROWN BOVERI S.A.

By: _____

Name: Jose Barbe

Title: General Manager - Generation

By: _____

Name: Eduardo San Martin

Title: Controller

Appendix B –
Cañon del Pato Expansion GMA Payment Schedule

| Project Month | Date | Progress Payment | Billing Amount (US Dollars) | Retention | Retention (US Dollars) | Retention Paid (US Dollars) | Contract Milestone |
|---------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Apr-97 | 5% | \$195,481 | 10% | \$ 19,548 | | |
| 2 | May-97 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Jun-97 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jul-97 | 5% | \$195,481 | 10% | \$ 19,548 | | |
| 5 | Aug-97 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Sep-97 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Oct-97 | 5% | \$195,481 | 10% | \$ 19,548 | | |
| 8 | Nov-97 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Dec-97 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Jan-98 | 5% | \$195,481 | 10% | \$ 19,548 | | |
| 11 | Feb-98 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mar-98 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Apr-98 | 4% | \$156,384 | 10% | \$ 15,638 | | Start 1st Outage |
| 14 | May-98 | 4% | \$156,384 | 10% | \$ 15,638 | | |
| 15 | Jun-98 | 4% | \$156,384 | 10% | \$ 15,638 | | |
| 16 | Jul-98 | 4% | \$156,384 | 10% | \$ 15,638 | | |
| 17 | Aug-98 | 4% | \$156,384 | 10% | \$ 15,638 | | |
| 18 | Sep-98 | 4% | \$156,384 | 10% | \$ 15,638 | | |
| 19 | Oct-98 | 4% | \$156,384 | 10% | \$ 15,638 | | S.C. 1st & 2nd units |
| 20 | Nov-98 | 4% | \$156,384 | 10% | \$ 15,638 | \$40,660 | Start 2nd Outage |
| 21 | Dec-98 | 4% | \$156,384 | 8% | \$ 12,511 | | |
| 22 | Jan-99 | 4% | \$156,384 | 8% | \$ 12,511 | | |
| 23 | Feb-99 | 4% | \$156,384 | 8% | \$ 12,511 | | |
| 24 | Mar-99 | 4% | \$156,384 | 8% | \$ 12,511 | | |
| 25 | Apr-99 | 4% | \$156,384 | 8% | \$ 12,511 | | S.C. 3rd & 4th units |
| 26 | May-99 | 4% | \$156,384 | 8% | \$ 12,511 | \$59,426 | Start 3rd Outage |
| 27 | Jun-99 | 4% | \$156,384 | 6% | \$ 9,383 | | |
| 28 | Jul-99 | 4% | \$156,384 | 6% | \$ 9,383 | | |
| 29 | Aug-99 | 4% | \$156,384 | 6% | \$ 9,383 | | |
| 30 | Sep-99 | 4% | \$156,384 | 6% | \$ 9,383 | | |
| 31 | Oct-99 | 4% | \$156,384 | 6% | \$ 9,383 | | S.C. 5th & 6th units |
| 32 | Nov-99 | 4% | \$156,384 | 6% | \$ 9,383 | \$234,577 | F.C. of Contract |
| | | 100% | \$3,909,610 | | \$ 334,663 | \$334,663 | |

All GMA pricing as per April 24, 1997 fax (US\$3,758,191) with the exception of price adders for April 16, 1997 bond pricing (US\$77,417), April 1, 1997 Hydraulic/Mathematical Model for Discharge Tunnel Modifications (US\$35,000), and June 12, 1997 letter for additional insurance coverage (US\$39,000).

S.C. = Substantial Completion, F.C. = Final Completion.

Retention interest net present value will be calculated. This amount will be moved from Month 32 billing to Month 1 billing.

Canon del Pato Project - Appendix C Contract Milestone Schedule

| ID | Task Name | Start | Finish | 1997 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1998 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|---------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|
| | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Release Engineering Data | Fri 3/14/97 | Fri 3/14/97 | ◆ 3/14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Contract Award | Fri 4/4/97 | Fri 4/4/97 | ◆ 4/4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Main Engineering | Fri 3/14/97 | Tue 9/30/97 | ████████████████████ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 1st & 2nd unit Milestones | Fri 5/1/98 | Sat 10/31/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ████████████████████ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Owner granted access to 1st & 2nd units | Fri 5/1/98 | Fri 5/1/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ◆ 5/1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Substantial Completion Date of 1st unit | Sat 10/31/98 | Sat 10/31/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ◆ 10/31 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Substantial Completion Date of 2nd unit | Sat 10/31/98 | Sat 10/31/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ◆ 10/31 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 1st unit Generator Shipment | Mon 2/16/99 | Mon 2/16/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 2nd unit Generator Shipment | Mon 2/23/99 | Mon 2/23/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1st unit Runner Shipment | Wed 7/1/98 | Wed 7/1/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 2nd unit Runner Shipment | Thu 7/2/98 | Thu 7/2/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 3rd & 4th unit Milestones | Sun 11/1/98 | Fri 4/30/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ████████████████████ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Owner granted access to 3rd & 4th units | Sun 11/1/98 | Sun 11/1/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ◆ 11/1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Substantial Completion Date of 3rd unit | Fri 4/30/99 | Fri 4/30/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ◆ 4/30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Substantial Completion Date of 4th unit | Fri 4/30/99 | Fri 4/30/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ◆ 4/30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 3rd unit Generator Shipment | Tue 7/14/98 | Tue 7/14/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 4th unit Generator Shipment | Mon 8/31/98 | Mon 8/31/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 3rd unit Runner Shipment | Tue 12/1/98 | Tue 12/1/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 4th unit Runner Shipment | Wed 12/2/98 | Wed 12/2/98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 5th & 6th unit Milestones | Sat 5/1/99 | Tue 11/9/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ████████████████████ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Owner granted access to 5th & 6th units | Sat 5/1/99 | Sat 5/1/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ◆ 5/1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Substantial Completion Date of 5th unit | Tue 11/9/99 | Tue 11/9/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ◆ 11/9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Substantial Completion Date of 6th unit | Tue 11/9/99 | Tue 11/9/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ◆ 11/9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 5th unit Generator Shipment | Fri 1/16/99 | Fri 1/16/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 6th unit Generator Shipment | Mon 2/1/99 | Mon 2/1/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 5th unit Runner Shipment | Fri 7/2/99 | Fri 7/2/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 6th unit Runner Shipment | Thu 7/1/99 | Thu 7/1/99 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Owner Granted access for 3rd and 4th Units to immediately follow Contractor's Substantial Completion date of both 1st & 2nd Units

Owner Granted access for 5th & 6th Units to immediately follow Contractor's Substantial Completion date of both 3rd & 4th Units

Project: Canon del Pato Hydroelectric Project
Date: Thu 4/3/97

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|-----------|---|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Task | ████████████████████ | Milestone | ◆ | Raked Up Task | ████████████████████ | Raked Up Progress | ████████████████████ |
| Progress | ████████████████████ | Summary | ◆ | Raked Up Milestone | ◇ | | |

ANEXO 2

PRESUPUESTO META

ANEXO B

PRESUPUESTO META

PRESUPUESTO META

| PARTIDAS | | UND | CANT | C. UNIT US\$ | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|------------------------|
| 05 | Supervisión Directa de Obra | | | | |
| 050001 | Supervisión Directa de Obra | glb | 1.00 | \$695,134.57 | \$695,134.57 |
| 10 | Movilización y desmovilización | | | | |
| 100001 | Movilización y desmovilización | glb | 1.00 | \$192,884.68 | \$192,884.68 |
| 100002 | Campamentos | glb | 1.00 | \$233,400.00 | \$233,400.00 |
| 12 | Ingeniería del Proyecto | | | | |
| 120001 | Ingeniería del Proyecto (GMI) | glb | 1.00 | \$250,000.00 | \$250,000.00 |
| 15 | Seguridad | | | | |
| 150001 | Implementos y equipos de seguridad | glb | 1.00 | \$88,200.42 | \$88,200.42 |
| 150002 | Medicinas | glb | 1.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| 20 | Obras Civiles | | | | |
| 200001 | Obras civiles | glb | 1.00 | \$1,598,830.87 | \$1,598,830.87 |
| 25 | Obras Mecánico Eléctricas | | | | |
| 250001 | Obras mecánico eléctricas | glb | 1.00 | \$1,606,920.71 | \$1,606,920.71 |
| 50 | Gastos Generales | | | | |
| 500001 | Gastos Generales | glb | 1.00 | \$1,191,977.14 | \$1,191,977.14 |
| 55 | Gestión Extraordinaria | | | | |
| 552000 | Egresos Financieros | glb | 1.00 | \$230,000.00 | \$230,000.00 |
| COSTO TOTAL (US\$) | | | | | \$6,097,348.39 |
| PRECIO DE VENTA (US\$) | | | | | \$4,097,020.00 |
| MARGEN (US\$) | | | | | -\$2,000,328.39 |
| MARGEN (% PRECIO DE VENTA) | | | | | -48.82% |

SUPERVISION DIRECTA DE OBRA

| ITEM | SUPERVISION DIRECTA | CANT | MESES | C. UNIT. US\$ | LLSS 76.61% | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|----------------------------------|---|-------|-------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1.00 | Area Mecánica Eléctrica | | | | | |
| | Ing. Jefe de Montaje Mecánico | 1.00 | 19.00 | \$1,450.00 | \$1,110.85 | \$48,656.06 |
| | Ing. Jefe de Montaje Eléctrico | | | | | |
| | Ing. Jefe de Montaje Eléctrico/Oficina Técnica | 0.50 | 23.00 | \$2,200.00 | \$1,685.42 | \$44,682.33 |
| | Ing. Asistente Area Civil | 1.00 | 6.00 | \$850.00 | 651.19 | \$9,007.11 |
| | Supervisor de Obras Mecánicas | 1.00 | 19.00 | \$2,400.00 | \$1,838.64 | \$80,534.16 |
| | Supervisor de Soldadura | | | | | |
| | Supervisor de Obras Eléctricas | 1.00 | 18.00 | \$1,200.00 | \$919.32 | \$38,147.76 |
| | Supervisor de Instrumentación | | | | | |
| | Supervisión de soldadura | | | | | |
| | Calificación de soldadores | | | | | |
| | Operador Grúa puente | 1.00 | 18.00 | | | |
| | Choferes | 3.00 | 15.00 | \$1,600.00 | | \$72,000.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| 2.00 | Area Civil | | | | | |
| | Ing. Jefe de Montaje Civil | 1.00 | 12.00 | \$3,300.00 | \$2,528.13 | \$69,937.56 |
| | Ing. Jefe de Montaje Civil | 1.00 | 16.00 | \$2,200.00 | \$1,685.42 | \$62,166.72 |
| | Supervisor de Obras Civiles | 1.00 | 16.00 | \$1,200.00 | | \$19,200.00 |
| | Supervisor de Obras Civiles | 1.00 | 8.00 | \$1,200.00 | \$919.32 | \$16,954.56 |
| | Supervisor de Obras Civiles | 1.00 | 16.00 | \$1,650.00 | | \$26,400.00 |
| | Supervisor de voladuras | 1.00 | 9.00 | \$6,000.00 | | \$54,000.00 |
| | Laboratorista | 1.00 | 14.00 | \$650.00 | \$497.97 | \$16,071.51 |
| | Quimica Sol | 1.00 | 5.00 | \$3,500.00 | | \$17,500.00 |
| | Guardián polvorin | 1.00 | 12.00 | \$551.72 | | \$6,620.69 |
| | Choferes | 2.00 | 15.00 | \$1,600.00 | | \$48,000.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| 3.00 | Equipos | | | | | |
| | Camionetas | 3.00 | | \$10,000.00 | | \$30,000.00 |
| | Gasolina Camionetas | 2.00 | 18.00 | \$300.00 | | \$10,800.00 |
| | Petroleo Camionetas | 1.00 | 19.00 | \$300.00 | | \$5,700.00 |
| | Mantenimiento de camionetas | 3.00 | 18.00 | \$200.00 | | \$10,800.00 |
| | Radios Portatiles SP-50 2chs c/cargador y batería | 6.00 | | \$203.77 | | \$1,222.62 |
| | Radio Base-Movil Motorola SM 50 2CH-40 W | 2.00 | | \$266.75 | | \$533.50 |
| | Radios Motorola | 16.00 | | \$350.00 | | \$5,600.00 |
| | Radio Largo Alcance | 1.00 | | \$600.00 | | \$600.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL SUPERVISION DIRECTA | | | | \$695,134.57 | | |

TABLA DE MOVILIZACION

| DESCRIPCION | PRIMERA ETAPA | SEGUNDA ETAPA | TERCERA ETAPA | C. TOTAL (US\$) |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Equipos | | | | |
| Area Electromecánica | \$4,000.00 | \$3,000.00 | | \$7,000.00 |
| Módulo hidráulico | \$3,000.00 | \$3,000.00 | | \$6,000.00 |
| Camión HIAB | \$500.00 | | | \$500.00 |
| Equipos de arenado | \$500.00 | | | \$500.00 |
| Cama baja | | | | |
| Area Civil | \$33,950.00 | \$10,300.00 | \$8,700.00 | \$52,350.00 |
| Bomba de concreto DISA | \$600.00 | | | \$600.00 |
| Bomba de concreto UNICON | \$600.00 | \$600.00 | \$600.00 | \$1,800.00 |
| Camión HIAB | \$500.00 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 | \$1,500.00 |
| Cargador frontal Caterpillar | \$2,300.00 | | | \$2,300.00 |
| Cargador Frontal Volvo | \$2,800.00 | | | \$2,800.00 |
| Camión Mixer | \$1,500.00 | \$1,500.00 | \$1,500.00 | \$4,500.00 |
| Chancadora | \$3,000.00 | | | \$3,000.00 |
| Compresora 1066 CFM (GyM) | \$600.00 | | | \$600.00 |
| Compresora 750 CFM | \$2,400.00 | | | \$2,400.00 |
| Planta concretera ELBA | \$3,000.00 | | | \$3,000.00 |
| Martillo hidráulico | \$4,200.00 | \$4,600.00 | | \$8,800.00 |
| Retroescavadora | \$2,300.00 | | | \$2,300.00 |
| Scooptram | \$3,850.00 | | | \$3,850.00 |
| Silos | \$3,000.00 | | \$3,000.00 | \$6,000.00 |
| Tractor | \$2,800.00 | | | \$2,800.00 |
| Truckdrill | | \$2,300.00 | \$2,300.00 | \$4,600.00 |
| Bobcat | | \$800.00 | \$800.00 | \$1,600.00 |
| Voquete de 15 m3 | \$500.00 | | | \$500.00 |
| | | | | |
| Herramientas, Consumibles y Equipos Menores | \$40,000.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$70,000.00 |
| Varios | \$40,000.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$15,000.00 | \$70,000.00 |
| | | | | |
| Subtotal | \$77,950.00 | \$28,300.00 | \$23,700.00 | \$129,350.00 |
| | | | | |
| Personal | | | | |
| Personal obrero | \$1,534.68 | | | \$1,534.68 |
| Personal staff | \$350.00 | | | \$350.00 |
| | | | | |
| Subtotal | \$1,884.68 | | | \$1,884.68 |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL MOVILIZACION (US\$) | | | | \$131,234.68 |

TABLA DE DESMOVILIZACION

| DESCRIPCION | PRIMERA ETAPA | SEGUNDA ETAPA | TERCERA ETAPA | C. TOTAL (US\$) |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Equipos | | | | |
| Area Electromecánica | | | \$7,000.00 | \$7,000.00 |
| Módulo hidráulico | | | \$6,000.00 | \$6,000.00 |
| Camión HIAB | | | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Equipos de arenado | | | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Camá baja | | | | |
| Area Civil | \$16,900.00 | \$5,700.00 | \$16,900.00 | \$38,900.00 |
| Bomba de concreto DISA | \$600.00 | | | |
| Bomba de concreto UNICON | \$600.00 | \$600.00 | \$600.00 | \$1,800.00 |
| Camión HIAB | | \$500.00 | \$500.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Cargador frontal Caterpillar | | | | |
| Cargador Frontal Volvo | | | | |
| Camión Mixer | \$1,500.00 | \$1,500.00 | \$1,500.00 | \$4,500.00 |
| Chancadora | | | | |
| Compresora 1066 CFM (GyM) | | | \$600.00 | \$600.00 |
| Compresora 750 CFM | \$1,200.00 | | | \$1,200.00 |
| Planta concretera ELBA | | | \$3,000.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| Martillo hidráulico | \$4,000.00 | | \$4,600.00 | \$8,600.00 |
| Retroescavadora | \$2,300.00 | | | \$2,300.00 |
| Scooptram | \$3,400.00 | | | \$3,400.00 |
| Silos | | | \$3,000.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| Tractor | \$2,800.00 | | | \$2,800.00 |
| Truckdrill | | \$2,300.00 | \$2,300.00 | \$4,600.00 |
| Bobcat | | \$800.00 | \$800.00 | \$1,600.00 |
| Voquete de 15 m3 | \$500.00 | | | \$500.00 |
| | | | | |
| Herramientas, Consumibles y Equipos Menores | | | \$14,250.00 | \$14,250.00 |
| Varios | | | \$14,250.00 | \$14,250.00 |
| | | | | |
| Subtotal | \$16,900.00 | \$5,700.00 | \$38,150.00 | \$60,150.00 |
| | | | | |
| Personal | | | | |
| Personal obrero | | | | |
| Personal staff | | | \$1,500.00 | \$1,500.00 |
| | | | | |
| Subtotal | | | \$1,500.00 | \$1,500.00 |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL DESMOVILIZACION (US\$) | | | | \$61,650.00 |



GyM S.A

LIMA - PERU

Client : ASEA BROWN BOVERI S. A.

Project : CAÑON DEL PATO EXPANSION

ALMACENES, OFICINAS Y CAMPAMENTOS

| DESCRIPCIÓN | UND | CANT | MESES | C. UNIT. US\$ | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------------------|---------------------|
| Campamentos | | | | | |
| Habilitación y/o instalación | | | | | |
| Mano de obra | glb | 1 | | \$66,000.00 | \$66,000.00 |
| Equipos | glb | 1 | | \$48,000.00 | \$48,000.00 |
| Materiales | glb | 1 | | \$75,000.00 | \$75,000.00 |
| Terceros | glb | 1 | | \$6,600.00 | \$6,600.00 |
| Subtotal | | | | | \$195,600.00 |
| | | | | | |
| Mantenimiento | | | | | |
| Mano de Obra | unid. | 2 | 18 | \$900.00 | \$32,400.00 |
| Materiales | glb | 1 | 18 | \$300.00 | \$5,400.00 |
| Subtotal | | | | | \$37,800.00 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL US\$ | | | | | \$233,400.00 |

GyM S.A.
LIMA - PERU
Client : ASEA BROWN BOVERI S. A.
Project : CAÑON DEL PATO EXPANSION

TABLA DE IMPLEMENTOS DE SEGURIDAD

| ITEM | DESCRIPCION | UND | CANT | C. UNIT. US\$ | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|---|--|-----|------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | ANTEOJOS BLANCOS PANORAMICOS NORSEG 1000 USA | UND | 468 | \$4.25 | \$1,989.00 |
| 2 | ANTEOJOS DE SEGURIDAD VERDES | PZA | 28 | \$5.17 | \$144.76 |
| 3 | ARNES PELVICO P/SOLDADOR | UND | 29 | \$113.84 | \$3,301.40 |
| 4 | AVISOS DE SEGURIDAD Y OTROS | GLB | 1 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| 5 | BOTAS DE JEBE | PAR | 265 | \$17.47 | \$4,630.19 |
| 6 | BOTIN DE CUERO | PAR | 1017 | \$18.66 | \$18,973.78 |
| 7 | BOTIN DE CUERO CON PUNTA DE ACERO PARA ELCTRICISTA | PAR | 5 | \$23.60 | \$118.00 |
| 8 | CARETA PARA ESMERILAR | UND | 26 | \$6.88 | \$178.88 |
| 9 | CARETA PARA ESMERILAR CON CASCO | UND | 12 | \$10.51 | \$126.17 |
| 10 | CARETA PARA SOLDAR | UND | 38 | \$11.84 | \$449.92 |
| 11 | CARTUCHOS CONTRA POLVO | UND | 100 | \$3.24 | \$324.00 |
| 12 | CARTUCHOS CONTRA GASES TOXICOS | UND | 15 | \$3.16 | \$47.40 |
| 13 | CASACAS DE CUERO PARA SOLDADOR | UND | 15 | \$14.00 | \$210.00 |
| 14 | CASCO DE SEGURIDAD | UND | 450 | \$3.31 | \$1,489.63 |
| 15 | CHALECOS DE SOLDAR | UND | 9 | \$12.40 | \$111.60 |
| 16 | CINTA DE SEGURIDAD | KGS | 206 | \$6.33 | \$1,304.12 |
| 17 | CORREA DE SEGURIDAD ELECTRICISTA | UND | 70 | \$43.84 | \$3,068.80 |
| 18 | CORREA PORTALAMPARA | UND | 15 | \$5.55 | \$83.25 |
| 19 | ESCARPINES DE CUERO P/SOLDADOR | PAR | 25 | \$4.95 | \$123.75 |
| 20 | EXTINTOR DE GAS CARBONICO | UND | 5 | \$289.73 | \$1,448.64 |
| 21 | EXTINTOR DE POLVO QUIMICO | UND | 23 | \$68.29 | \$1,570.58 |
| 22 | EXTINTOR PARA CAMIONETAS | UND | 5 | \$25.86 | \$129.31 |
| 23 | GUANTE DE SOLDADOR | PAR | 303 | \$3.56 | \$1,078.68 |
| 24 | GUANTE MIXTO DE NEOPRENE | PAR | 186 | \$10.60 | \$1,971.60 |
| 25 | GUANTES DE BADANA PARA SOLDADOR TIG | PAR | 12 | \$3.98 | \$47.76 |
| 26 | GUANTES DE CUERO | PAR | 1354 | \$2.70 | \$3,655.80 |
| 27 | GUANTES DE ELECTRICISTAS | PAR | 31 | \$44.55 | \$1,381.05 |
| 28 | GUANTES DE JEBE CALIBRE 35 | PAR | 36 | \$2.42 | \$87.27 |
| 29 | GUANTES DE JEBE CALIBRE 60 | PAR | 168 | \$7.67 | \$1,288.56 |
| 30 | GUANTES DE JEBE INDUSTRIAL | PAR | 300 | \$1.50 | \$450.00 |
| 31 | LENTES BUTON | UND | 316 | \$12.50 | \$3,950.00 |
| 32 | LENTES DE OXICORTE | UND | 52 | \$3.71 | \$192.82 |
| 33 | LENTES PANOR. DE SEGURIDAD UVEX TRANSPARENTES | UND | 500 | \$3.75 | \$1,875.00 |
| 34 | LENTES UVEX | UND | 4 | \$9.57 | \$38.28 |
| 35 | LINTERNA CHICA PARA CAMIONETA | UND | 12 | \$3.45 | \$41.38 |
| 36 | LINTERNA CON ASA | UND | 9 | \$30.83 | \$277.48 |
| 37 | MAMELUCO DE DENIN | UND | 215 | \$13.62 | \$2,927.71 |
| 38 | MANDIL DE CUERO P/SOLDADOR | UND | 63 | \$6.90 | \$434.70 |
| 39 | MANGA DE CUERO P/SOLDADOR | PAR | 24 | \$6.89 | \$165.36 |
| 40 | MASCARILLA DESCARTABLE | UND | 3250 | \$0.50 | \$1,625.00 |
| 41 | PANTALONES DE PVC | UND | 50 | \$8.62 | \$431.03 |
| 42 | POLOS | UND | 200 | \$2.03 | \$406.90 |
| 43 | REPUESTO PARA CARETA DE ESMERILAR | UND | 50 | \$3.36 | \$168.00 |
| 44 | REPUESTOS LENTES BUTON | UND | 50 | \$6.62 | \$331.21 |
| 45 | RESPIRADORES DE 1 VIA | UND | 500 | \$7.39 | \$3,696.67 |
| 46 | RESPIRADORES DE 2 VIAS PARA GASES TOXICOS | UND | 7 | \$12.00 | \$84.00 |
| 47 | ROPA DE PVC | UND | 125 | \$16.79 | \$2,098.71 |
| 48 | SIRENA DE 40W | UND | 2 | \$19.00 | \$38.00 |
| 49 | STICKERS | GLB | 1 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| 50 | TAFILETES PARA CASCO DE SEGURIDAD, 4 PUNTAS | UND | 50 | \$2.25 | \$112.50 |
| 51 | TAPON DE OIDO C/ESTUCHE 3M 1210 | UND | 1658 | \$1.04 | \$1,719.11 |
| 52 | TAPON DE OIDO TIPO COPA | UND | 45 | \$19.11 | \$859.97 |
| 53 | TRIANGULO DE SEGURIDAD | UND | 12 | \$3.51 | \$42.12 |
| 54 | UNIFORMES PERSONAL OBRERO | UND | 984 | \$14.70 | \$14,464.80 |
| 55 | UNIFORMES PERSONAL STAFF | UND | 23 | \$14.60 | \$335.80 |
| TOTAL IMPLEMENTOS Y EQUIPOS DE SEGURIDAD | | | | | \$88,200.42 |



GyM S.A.

LIMA - PERU

Client : ASEA BROWN BOVERI S. A.

Project : CAÑON DEL PATO EXPANSION

OBRAS CIVILES

| PARTIDAS | | Unid. | METRADO | C. UNIT US\$ | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|--------------|--|-------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 20 | Obras Civiles | | | | |
| 201 | Demolición y excavación | | | | |
| 201001 | Base de turbina y generador | m3 | 1,239.92 | \$148.47 | \$184,091.25 |
| 201002 | Nicho de boquillas | m3 | 870.00 | \$246.80 | \$214,715.09 |
| | Anclajes de fijación nicho de boquillas | | 432.00 | \$140.02 | \$60,488.64 |
| 201003 | Nicho para bandeja de cables | m3 | 50.08 | \$148.47 | \$7,435.37 |
| | Apuntalamientos de túnel, galería o similar | m2 | 36.00 | \$125.00 | \$4,500.00 |
| 201004 | Cimentación de transformadores y muro contr | m3 | 253.00 | \$123.71 | \$31,298.93 |
| 201005 | Canal de descarga | m3 | 170.00 | \$148.47 | \$25,239.89 |
| 201006 | Túnel nuevo adicional | m | 616.00 | \$93.49 | \$57,590.69 |
| 202 | Acero de Refuerzo | | | | |
| 202001 | Turbinas y generadores | Kg | 105,807.00 | \$1.32 | \$139,665.24 |
| 202002 | Nicho de boquillas | Kg | 15,000.00 | \$1.32 | \$19,800.00 |
| 202003 | Bandeja de Cables | Kg | 1,325.00 | \$1.32 | \$1,749.00 |
| 202004 | Banco de transformadores y muro contra ince | Kg | 12,600.00 | \$0.73 | \$9,198.00 |
| 202005 | Canal de descarga | Kg | 3,000.00 | \$1.32 | \$3,960.00 |
| 202006 | Túnel nuevo adicional | Kg | 5,750.00 | \$0.70 | \$4,025.00 |
| 203 | Insertos Metálicos | | | | |
| 203001 | Turbinas y generadores | Kg | 5,377.50 | \$3.73 | \$20,058.08 |
| 203002 | Muros contra incendios | Kg | 5,611.50 | \$1.00 | \$5,611.50 |
| 204 | Encofrado | | | | |
| 204001 | Turbinas y generadores | m2 | 222.00 | \$27.63 | \$6,133.86 |
| 204002 | Nicho de boquillas | m2 | 1,092.00 | \$33.64 | \$36,734.88 |
| 204003 | Bandeja de Cables | m2 | 90.00 | \$27.63 | \$2,486.70 |
| 204004 | Banco de transformadores y muro contra ince | m2 | 546.00 | \$13.11 | \$7,158.06 |
| 204005 | Canal de descarga | m2 | 445.00 | \$27.63 | \$12,295.35 |
| 204006 | Túnel nuevo adicional | m | 436.70 | \$30.17 | \$13,175.24 |
| 205 | Concreto | | | | |
| 205001 | Turbinas y generadores | m3 | 1,041.00 | \$172.98 | \$180,073.86 |
| 205002 | Nicho de boquillas | m3 | 690.00 | \$218.12 | \$150,505.42 |
| 205003 | Bandeja de Cables | m3 | 18.00 | \$105.75 | \$1,903.45 |
| 205004 | Banco de transformadores y muro contra ince | m3 | 237.00 | \$168.06 | \$39,830.42 |
| 205005 | Canal de descarga | m3 | 146.00 | \$175.92 | \$25,684.39 |
| 205006 | Túnel nuevo adicional | m3 | 224.60 | \$162.89 | \$36,585.70 |
| 206 | Otros | | | | |
| 206002 | Shotcrete en bóveda y paredes | m2 | 17.00 | \$24.37 | \$414.23 |
| 206005 | Tapón tipo BKH | u | 2.00 | \$5,640.67 | \$11,281.33 |
| 206006 | Vía de acceso al túnel1979 | glb | 1.00 | \$8,141.30 | \$8,141.30 |
| 206009 | Acabados | glb | 2.00 | \$28,500.00 | \$57,000.00 |
| 206010 | Monitoreo, convergencia y control de celdas d | glb | 1.00 | \$90,000.00 | \$90,000.00 |
| 43 | Instalaciones provisionales y mantenimiento | | | | |
| 430001 | Pantallas de protección | m2 | 1.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 |
| TOTAL | | | | | \$1,598,830.87 |

AREA ELECTROMECHANICA

| PARTIDAS | | Unid. | METRADO | C. UNIT US\$ | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|--------------|--|-------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| | Area Electromecánica | | | | |
| 251 | Desmontaje | | | | |
| 250001 | Desmontaje | glb | 6.00 | \$22,734.91 | \$136,409.45 |
| 252 | Montaje | | | | |
| 250001 | Turbina | u | 12.00 | \$20,000.78 | \$240,009.38 |
| 250002 | Válvula esférica | u | 24.00 | \$1,097.09 | \$26,330.09 |
| 250003 | Equipo contra incendios | u | 6.00 | | |
| 250004 | Sistema de agua de refrigeración | u | 6.00 | \$18,600.59 | \$111,603.53 |
| 250005 | Tubería de presión | u | 6.00 | \$15,485.83 | \$92,914.96 |
| 250006 | Generador, HPCU | u | 6.00 | \$16,098.48 | \$96,590.87 |
| 250007 | Transformador de potencia | u | 18.00 | \$3,873.91 | \$69,730.36 |
| 250008 | Tableros de control | cjto | 6.00 | \$9,469.82 | \$56,818.92 |
| 250009 | Cables de energía, cables de control | cjto | 6.00 | \$48,477.84 | \$290,867.01 |
| 250010 | Sistema de puesta a tierra | cjto | 1.00 | \$17,046.96 | \$17,046.96 |
| 250011 | Instrumentación y automatización | cjto | 6.00 | \$6,375.44 | \$38,252.66 |
| 250012 | Pruebas y puesta en servicio | glb | 1.00 | \$33,965.17 | \$33,965.17 |
| 250013 | Transporte y acarreo de materiales | glb | 1.00 | \$385,835.55 | \$385,835.55 |
| 250014 | Instalación de interruptores en el patio de llav | u | 3.00 | \$3,515.27 | \$10,545.80 |
| TOTAL | | | | | \$1,606,920.71 |

GASTOS GENERALES

| ITEM | DESCRIPCION | CANT | MESES | C. UNIT. US\$ | LLSS | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|-------------|---|------|-------|------------------|------|---------------------|
| 1.00 | Personal Técnico | | | | | |
| | Gerente de Proyecto | 1.00 | 17 | \$6,850.00 | 1.77 | \$205,662.35 |
| | Gerencia de Obra | 1.00 | 20 | \$2,100.00 | 1.77 | \$74,176.20 |
| | Ing. Jefe de Montaje Eléctrico/Oficina Técnica | 0.50 | 23 | \$2,200.00 | 1.77 | \$44,682.33 |
| | Ing. Asistente Civil | 1.00 | 18 | \$1,000.00 | 1.77 | \$31,789.80 |
| | Ing. de Programación | 1.00 | 19 | \$1,450.00 | 1.77 | \$48,656.06 |
| | Jefe de Seguridad | 1.00 | 19 | \$890.00 | 1.77 | \$29,864.75 |
| | Ing. Control de Costos | 1.00 | 19 | \$850.00 | 1.77 | \$28,522.52 |
| | Ing. Asistente de oficina y campo | 1.00 | 5 | \$850.00 | 1.77 | \$7,505.93 |
| | Ing. Control de Calidad Mecánico Electricista | 1.00 | 5 | \$1,900.00 | 1.77 | \$16,777.95 |
| | Topógrafo | 2.00 | 18 | \$1,700.00 | 1.00 | \$61,200.00 |
| | Dibujante | 1.00 | 15 | \$1,700.00 | 1.00 | \$25,500.00 |
| | Enfermero** | 2.00 | 17 | \$1,100.00 | 1.00 | \$37,400.00 |
| | Asistente de Seguridad | 1.00 | 16 | \$1,100.00 | 1.00 | \$17,600.00 |
| | Personal de limpieza | | | | | |
| | Chofer ambulancia | 1.00 | 18 | \$900.00 | 1.00 | \$16,200.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| | Personal Administrativo | | | | | |
| | Administrador | 1.00 | 20 | \$1,100.00 | 1.77 | \$38,854.20 |
| | Coordinador en Lima* | 0.33 | 12 | \$1,300.00 | 1.77 | \$9,091.88 |
| | Auxiliar Administrativo | 1.00 | 18 | \$1,100.00 | 1.00 | \$19,800.00 |
| | Auxiliar Administrativo | | | | | |
| | Secretaria Obra | 1.00 | 25 | \$600.00 | 1.77 | \$26,491.50 |
| | Secretaria GyM | | | | | |
| | Planillero | 1.00 | 7 | \$900.00 | 1.77 | \$10,331.69 |
| | Tareador | 1.00 | 18 | \$1,100.00 | 1.00 | \$19,800.00 |
| | Choferes | | | | | |
| | Sub Total Personal Tecnico Administrativo | | | | | \$769,907.14 |
| | | | | | | |
| 2.00 | Almacenes GyM SA | | | | | |
| | Almacenero GyM S.A. | 1.00 | 19 | \$1,700.00 | 1.00 | \$32,300.00 |
| | Asistente de Almacén | 2.00 | 19 | \$900.00 | 1.00 | \$34,200.00 |
| | Sub Total Almacenes GyM SA | | | | | \$66,500.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| 3.00 | Almacenes Importaciones | | | | | |
| | Almaceneros Material Importado | 1.00 | 18 | \$1,700.00 | 1.00 | \$30,600.00 |
| | Asistente de Almacén | 4.00 | 12 | \$900.00 | 1.00 | \$43,200.00 |
| | Sub Total Almacen Material Importado | | | | | \$73,800.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| | Total Personal Técnico Administrativo | | | | | \$910,207.14 |
| | | | | | | |
| 4.00 | Gastos de Administración | | | | | |
| | Equipos | | | | | |
| | Camioneta | 1.00 | | \$10,000.00 | 1.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| | Mantenimiento de camionetas | 1.00 | 18 | \$200.00 | 1.00 | \$3,600.00 |
| | Combustible de camionetas | 1.00 | 18 | \$300.00 | 1.00 | \$5,400.00 |
| | Computadoras personales (10 unid.) | 1.00 | 1 | \$19,000.00 | 1.00 | \$19,000.00 |
| | Impresoras Golpe (3 unid.) | 3.00 | 1 | \$300.00 | 1.00 | \$900.00 |
| | Impresoras Inyeccion (3 unid.) | 1.00 | 1 | \$1,200.00 | 1.00 | \$1,200.00 |
| | Computadoras portátiles | 2.00 | 1 | \$3,500.00 | 1.00 | \$7,000.00 |
| | Impresoras Laser | 1.00 | 1 | \$1,500.00 | 1.00 | \$1,500.00 |
| | Software, licencias | 1.00 | 1 | \$21,000.00 | 1.00 | \$21,000.00 |
| | Fotocopiadora | 1.00 | 1 | \$4,000.00 | 1.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| | Friobar MO4BL MABE | 1.00 | 1 | \$500.00 | 1.00 | \$500.00 |
| | Camara Digital | 1.00 | 1 | \$800.00 | 1.00 | \$800.00 |
| | Aire Acondicionado T/ventana Mod XCC123D Carrier 12,000 BTU/h | 5.00 | 1 | \$500.00 | 1.00 | \$2,500.00 |
| | Tv 14"Samsung | 5.00 | 1 | \$200.00 | 1.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| | VHS VT - k85 Marca Samsung | 3.00 | 1 | \$300.00 | 1.00 | \$900.00 |
| | Ambulancia | 1.00 | 17 | \$1,000.00 | 1.00 | \$17,000.00 |
| | Dispensador de agua | 1.00 | 1 | \$320.00 | 1.00 | \$320.00 |
| | Anilladora | 1.00 | 1 | \$350.00 | 1.00 | \$350.00 |
| | Camara de video | | | | | |
| | Subtotal Equipos | | | | | \$96,970.00 |
| | | | | | | |
| 5.00 | Gastos Diversos | | | | | |



GyM S.A.
LIMA - PERU
Client : ASEA BROWN BOVERI S. A.
Project : CAÑON DEL PATO EXPANSION

GASTOS GENERALES

| ITEM | DESCRIPCION | CANT | MESES | C. UNIT. US\$ | LLSS | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|------|---|------|-------|------------------|------|-----------------------|
| | Agua mineral | 1.00 | 20 | \$150.00 | 1.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| | Telefono-Facsimil | 1.00 | 20 | \$3,500.00 | 1.00 | \$70,000.00 |
| | Utiles de Oficina | 1.00 | 19 | \$500.00 | 1.00 | \$9,500.00 |
| | Fotocopias | 1.00 | 18 | \$500.00 | 1.00 | \$9,000.00 |
| | Oficinas | 1.00 | 20 | \$90.00 | 1.00 | \$1,800.00 |
| | Elaboración de Oferta | 1.00 | 1 | \$20,000.00 | 1.00 | \$20,000.00 |
| | Gastos de Alimentación y Vivienda Staff | 1.00 | 19 | \$2,500.00 | 1.00 | \$47,500.00 |
| | Gastos de Representación | 1.00 | 18 | \$500.00 | 1.00 | \$9,000.00 |
| | Viaje a Denver (A. Olavide, L. Vinatea) | | | | | |
| | Subtotal Varios | | | | | \$169,800.00 |
| | Total gastos de Admistración | | | | | \$266,770.00 |
| | Mantenimiento de equipos | | | | | \$15,000.00 |
| | TOTAL GASTOS GENERALES | | | | | \$1,191,977.14 |

ANEXO C

RESULTADO FINAL DE LA OBRA

RESULTADO FINAL DE OBRA

| ITEM | DESCRIPCION | P. VENTA US\$ | COSTO US\$ | MARGEN | |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | US\$ | % |
| Alcances del Presupuesto Meta | | | | | |
| 01 | Alcances del contrato | \$3,909,610.00 | \$5,796,130.96 | (\$1,886,520.96) | -48.25% |
| 02 | Ampliación del foso del generador | \$49,290.00 | \$32,423.62 | \$16,866.38 | 34.22% |
| 03 | Excavación adicional para localizar los HPCU y los acumuladores | \$61,620.00 | \$50,314.62 | \$11,305.38 | 18.35% |
| 04 | Ampliación del foso de la turbina | \$76,500.00 | \$50,317.44 | \$26,182.56 | 34.23% |
| SUB TOTAL CONTRACTUAL (US\$) | | \$4,097,020.00 | \$5,929,186.64 | (\$1,832,166.64) | -44.72% |
| Trabajos Adicionales | | | | | |
| 01 | Desarrollo de la ingeniería básica de los equipos | \$23,000.00 | \$24,087.00 | (\$1,087.00) | -4.73% |
| 02 | Estudio del sistema de refrigeración y ventilación de la casa d máquinas | \$38,560.00 | \$38,560.00 | | |
| 03 | Estudio de la separación existente entre los generados y las turbina existentes | \$7,278.00 | \$7,278.00 | | |
| 04 | Búsqueda de información adicional para las instalaciones existentes | \$10,075.00 | \$10,075.00 | | |
| 05 | Estudio geotécnico desarrollado por GMI | \$30,000.00 | \$49,081.00 | (\$19,081.00) | -63.60% |
| 06 | Diseño y suministro de los anclajes para las turbinas | \$150,000.00 | \$192,820.00 | (\$42,820.00) | -28.55% |
| 07 | Ubicación y reubicación de los transformadores nuevos y existentes | \$21,280.00 | \$6,477.00 | \$14,803.00 | 69.56% |
| 08 | Retraso de la información suministrada por ABB/Kavaerner | \$29,500.00 | \$19,875.00 | \$9,625.00 | 32.63% |
| 09 | Cambios en el diseño de la distribución de la sala de baterías | \$5,850.00 | \$4,050.00 | \$1,800.00 | 30.77% |
| 10 | Diferencias en los volúmenes de excavación en la base de turbinas generadores | \$400,000.00 | \$561,563.71 | (\$161,563.71) | -40.39% |
| 11 | Desarrollo de la ingeniería para el patio de llaves | \$5,750.00 | \$3,966.00 | \$1,784.00 | 31.03% |
| 12 | Estudio para confirmar el uso de los soportes y bandejas existentes e la galería de cables | \$4,800.00 | \$3,791.00 | \$1,009.00 | 21.02% |
| 13 | Ampliación del túnel de descarga 1979 | \$897,425.78 | \$490,000.00 | \$407,425.78 | 45.40% |
| 14 | Desarrollo de la ingeniería para los servicios eléctricos auxiliares | \$11,650.00 | \$7,653.00 | \$3,997.00 | 34.31% |
| 15 | Suministro del anillo de transición para la tubería de presión | | \$27,320.00 | (\$27,320.00) | |
| 16 | Suministro de tuberías y accesorios para el sistema de agua d enfriamiento | \$18,345.00 | \$7,782.27 | \$10,562.73 | 57.58% |
| 17 | Suministro de tuberías y accesorios para el sistema de enfriamiento de aceite del generador | \$11,487.00 | \$4,934.36 | \$6,552.64 | 57.04% |
| 18 | Montaje de la sala de baterías | \$8,918.00 | \$7,400.00 | \$1,518.00 | 17.02% |
| 19 | Maniobras adicionales debido a las dimensiones del generador | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | 100.00% |
| 20 | Evaluación de la reactancia de los cables de 13.8 KV | \$6,486.00 | \$4,989.00 | \$1,497.00 | 23.08% |
| 21 | Suministro de operador de puente grúa | \$81,567.00 | \$50,000.00 | \$31,567.00 | 38.70% |
| SUBTOTAL ADICIONALES (US\$) | | \$1,766,971.78 | \$1,521,702.34 | \$245,269.44 | 13.88% |
| TOTAL (US\$) | | \$5,863,991.78 | \$7,450,888.98 | (\$1,586,897.20) | -27.06% |

RESULTADO FINAL DE OBRA SIN TRABAJOS ADICIONALES

| PARTIDAS | | UND | CANT | C. UNIT US\$ | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|------------------|
| 05 | Supervisión Directa de Obra | | | | |
| 050001 | Supervisión Directa de Obra | glb | 1.00 | \$676,950.18 | \$676,950.18 |
| 10 | Movilización y desmovilización | | | | |
| 100001 | Movilización y desmovilización | glb | 1.00 | \$155,934.68 | \$155,934.68 |
| 100002 | Campamentos | glb | 1.00 | \$233,400.00 | \$233,400.00 |
| 12 | Ingeniería del Proyecto | | | | |
| 120001 | Ingeniería del Proyecto (GMI) | glb | 1.00 | \$250,000.00 | \$250,000.00 |
| 15 | Seguridad | | | | |
| 150001 | Implementos y equipos de seguridad | glb | 1.00 | \$78,577.31 | \$78,577.31 |
| 150002 | Medicinas | glb | 1.00 | \$10,000.00 | \$10,000.00 |
| 20 | Obras Civiles | | | | |
| 200001 | Obras civiles | glb | 1.00 | \$1,573,830.87 | \$1,573,830.87 |
| 25 | Obras Mecánico Eléctricas | | | | |
| 250001 | Obras mecánico eléctricas | glb | 1.00 | \$1,518,870.87 | \$1,518,870.87 |
| 50 | Gastos Generales | | | | |
| 500001 | Gastos Generales | glb | 1.00 | \$1,201,622.74 | \$1,201,622.74 |
| 55 | Gestión Extraordinaria | | | | |
| 552000 | Egresos Financieros | glb | 1.00 | \$230,000.00 | \$230,000.00 |
| COSTO TOTAL (US\$) | | | | \$5,929,186.64 | |
| PRECIO DE VENTA (US\$) | | | | \$4,097,020.00 | |
| MARGEN (US\$) | | | | -\$1,832,166.64 | |
| MARGEN (% PRECIO DE VENTA) | | | | -44.72% | |



GyM S.A.

LIMA - PERU

Client : ASEA BROWN BOVERI S. A.

Project : CAÑON DEL PATO EXPANSION

SUPERVISION DIRECTA DE OBRA

| ITEM | SUPERVISION DIRECTA | CANT | MESES | C. UNIT. US\$ | LLSS 76.61% | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|-------------|--|-------|-------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1.00 | Area Mecánica Eléctrica | | | | | |
| | Ing. Jefe de Montaje Mecánico | 1.00 | 16.00 | \$1,850.00 | \$1,417.29 | \$52,276.56 |
| | Ing. Jefe de Montaje Eléctrico | 1.00 | 12.00 | \$2,200.00 | \$1,685.42 | \$46,625.04 |
| | Ing. Asistente Area Civil | 1.00 | 6.00 | \$800.00 | 612.88 | \$8,477.28 |
| | Supervisor de Obras Mecánicas | 1.00 | 18.00 | \$2,400.00 | \$1,838.64 | \$76,295.52 |
| | Supervisor de Soldadura | 1.00 | 18.00 | \$1,350.00 | | \$24,300.00 |
| | Supervisor de Obras Eléctricas | 1.00 | 18.00 | \$1,100.00 | \$842.71 | \$34,968.78 |
| | Supervisor de Instrumentación | 1.00 | 12.00 | \$1,150.00 | \$881.02 | \$24,372.18 |
| | Supervisión de soldadura (ensayos no destructivos) | 1.00 | | \$12,500.00 | | \$12,500.00 |
| | Calificación de soldadores | 1.00 | | \$1,050.00 | | \$1,050.00 |
| | Choferes | 2.00 | 15.00 | \$1,100.00 | | \$33,000.00 |
| | Subcontrata montaje | 1.00 | | \$1,800.00 | | \$1,800.00 |
| 2.00 | Area Civil | | | | | |
| | Ing. Jefe de Montaje Civil | 1.00 | 12.00 | \$3,300.00 | \$2,528.13 | \$69,937.56 |
| | Ing. Jefe de Montaje Civil | 1.00 | 13.00 | \$2,150.00 | \$1,647.12 | \$49,362.50 |
| | Asesoría de Concreto | 1.00 | | | \$4,200.00 | \$4,200.00 |
| | Supervisor de Obras Civiles | 1.00 | 16.00 | \$1,300.00 | | \$20,800.00 |
| | Supervisor de Obras Civiles | 1.00 | 8.00 | \$1,200.00 | \$919.32 | \$16,954.56 |
| | Supervisor de Obras Civiles | 1.00 | 13.00 | \$1,650.00 | | \$21,450.00 |
| | Supervisor de Voladuras | 1.00 | 9.00 | \$6,000.00 | | \$54,000.00 |
| | Laboratorista | 1.00 | 16.00 | \$800.00 | \$612.88 | \$22,606.08 |
| | Quimica Sol | 1.00 | 5.00 | \$3,000.00 | | \$15,000.00 |
| | Guardián polvorín | 1.00 | | \$1,000.00 | | \$1,000.00 |
| | Choferes | 2.00 | 15.00 | \$1,100.00 | | \$33,000.00 |
| | Ensayos de laboratorio SENCICO | 1.00 | | \$258.00 | | \$258.00 |
| | Asesoría de SVS | 1.00 | | \$2,000.00 | | \$2,000.00 |
| | Provisión aumento sueldos | | | | | |
| 3.00 | Equipos | | | | | |
| | Camionetas | 2.00 | | \$5,000.00 | | \$10,000.00 |
| | Gasolina Camionetas | 2.00 | 18.00 | \$550.00 | | \$19,800.00 |
| | Mantenimiento de camionetas | 3.00 | 18.00 | \$240.00 | | \$12,960.00 |
| | Radios Portatiles SP-50 2chs c/cargador y bateria | 6.00 | | \$203.77 | | \$1,222.62 |
| | Radio Base-Movil Motorola SM 50 2CH-40 W | 2.00 | | \$266.75 | | \$533.50 |
| | Radios Motorola | 16.00 | | \$350.00 | | \$5,600.00 |
| | Radio Largo Alcance | 1.00 | | \$600.00 | | \$600.00 |

TABLA DE MOVILIZACION

| DESCRIPCION | PRIMERA ETAPA | SEGUNDA ETAPA | TERCERA ETAPA | C. TOTAL (US\$) |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Equipos | | | | |
| Area Electromecánica | \$4,000.00 | \$3,000.00 | | \$7,000.00 |
| Módulo hidráulico | \$3,000.00 | \$3,000.00 | | \$6,000.00 |
| Camión HIAB | \$500.00 | | | \$500.00 |
| Equipos de arenado | \$500.00 | | | \$500.00 |
| Camá baja | | | | |
| Area Civil | \$33,950.00 | \$10,300.00 | \$8,700.00 | \$52,350.00 |
| Bomba de concreto DISA | \$600.00 | | | |
| Bomba de concreto UNICON | \$600.00 | \$600.00 | \$600.00 | \$1,800.00 |
| Camión HIAB | \$500.00 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 | \$1,500.00 |
| Cargador frontal Caterpillar | \$2,300.00 | | | \$2,300.00 |
| Cargador Frontal Volvo | \$2,800.00 | | | \$2,800.00 |
| Camión Mixer | \$1,500.00 | \$1,500.00 | \$1,500.00 | \$4,500.00 |
| Chancadora | \$3,000.00 | | | \$3,000.00 |
| Compresora 1066 CFM (GyM) | \$600.00 | | | \$600.00 |
| Compresora 750 CFM | \$2,400.00 | | | \$2,400.00 |
| Planta concretera ELBA | \$3,000.00 | | | \$3,000.00 |
| Martillo hidráulico | \$4,200.00 | \$4,600.00 | | \$8,800.00 |
| Retroexcavadora | \$2,300.00 | | | \$2,300.00 |
| Scooptram | \$3,850.00 | | | \$3,850.00 |
| Silos | \$3,000.00 | | \$3,000.00 | \$6,000.00 |
| Tractor | \$2,800.00 | | | \$2,800.00 |
| Truckdrill | | \$2,300.00 | \$2,300.00 | \$4,600.00 |
| Bobcat | | \$800.00 | \$800.00 | \$1,600.00 |
| Voquete de 15 m3 | \$500.00 | | | \$500.00 |
| | | | | |
| Herramientas, Consumibles y Equipos Menores | \$40,000.00 | \$2,500.00 | \$2,500.00 | \$45,000.00 |
| Varios | \$40,000.00 | \$2,500.00 | \$2,500.00 | \$45,000.00 |
| | | | | |
| Subtotal | \$77,950.00 | \$15,800.00 | \$11,200.00 | \$104,350.00 |
| | | | | |
| Personal | | | | |
| Personal obrero | \$1,534.68 | | | \$1,534.68 |
| Personal staff | \$350.00 | | | \$350.00 |
| | | | | |
| Subtotal | \$1,884.68 | | | \$1,884.68 |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL MOVILIZACION (US\$) | | | | \$106,234.68 |

TABLA DE DESMOVILIZACION

| DESCRIPCION | PRIMERA ETAPA | SEGUNDA ETAPA | TERCERA ETAPA | C. TOTAL (US\$) |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Equipos | | | | |
| Area Electromecánica | | | \$7,000.00 | \$7,000.00 |
| Módulo hidráulico | | | \$6,000.00 | \$6,000.00 |
| Camión HIAB | | | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Equipos de arenado | | | \$500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Cama baja | | | | |
| Area Civil | \$16,900.00 | \$5,400.00 | \$16,000.00 | \$37,700.00 |
| Bomba de concreto DISA | \$600.00 | | | |
| Bomba de concreto UNICON | \$600.00 | \$600.00 | \$600.00 | \$1,800.00 |
| Camión HIAB | | \$500.00 | \$500.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| Cargador frontal Caterpillar | | | | |
| Cargador Frontal Volvo | | | | |
| Camión Mixer | \$1,500.00 | \$1,500.00 | \$1,500.00 | \$4,500.00 |
| Chancadora | | | | |
| Compresora 1066 CFM (GyM) | | | \$600.00 | \$600.00 |
| Compresora 750 CFM | \$1,200.00 | | | \$1,200.00 |
| Planta concretera ELBA | | | \$3,000.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| Martillo hidráulico | \$4,000.00 | | \$4,000.00 | \$8,000.00 |
| Retroescavadora | \$2,300.00 | | | \$2,300.00 |
| Scooptram | \$3,400.00 | | | \$3,400.00 |
| Silos | | | \$3,000.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| Tractor | \$2,800.00 | | | \$2,800.00 |
| Truckdrill | | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 | \$4,000.00 |
| Bobcat | | \$800.00 | \$800.00 | \$1,600.00 |
| Voquete de 15 m3 | \$500.00 | | | \$500.00 |
| | | | | |
| Herramientas, Consumibles y Equipos Menores | | | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| Varios | | | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| | | | | |
| Subtotal | \$16,900.00 | \$5,400.00 | \$28,000.00 | \$49,700.00 |
| | | | | |
| Personal | | | | |
| Personal obrero | | | | |
| Personal staff | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Subtotal | | | | |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL DESMOVILIZACION (US\$) | | | | \$49,700.00 |



GyM S.A.

LIMA - PERU

Client : ASEA BROWN BOVERI S. A.

Project : CAÑON DEL PATO EXPANSION

ALMACENES, OFICINAS Y CAMPAMENTOS

| DESCRIPCIÓN | UND | CANT | MESES | C. UNIT. US\$ | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------------------|---------------------|
| Campamentos | | | | | |
| Habilitación y/o instalación | | | | | |
| Mano de obra | glb | 1 | | \$66,000.00 | \$66,000.00 |
| Equipos | glb | 1 | | \$48,000.00 | \$48,000.00 |
| Materiales | glb | 1 | | \$75,000.00 | \$75,000.00 |
| Terceros | glb | 1 | | \$6,600.00 | \$6,600.00 |
| Subtotal | | | | | \$195,600.00 |
| | | | | | |
| Mantenimiento | | | | | |
| Mano de Obra | unid. | 2 | 18 | \$900.00 | \$32,400.00 |
| Materiales | glb | 1 | 18 | \$300.00 | \$5,400.00 |
| Subtotal | | | | | \$37,800.00 |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL US\$ | | | | | \$233,400.00 |



GyM S.A.

LIMA - PERU

Client : ASEA BROWN BOVERI S. A.

Project : CAÑÓN DEL PATO EXPANSION

TABLA DE IMPLEMENTOS DE SEGURIDAD

| ITEM | DESCRIPCION | UND | CANT | C. UNIT. US\$ | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|---|--|-----|------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | ANTEOJOS BLANCOS PANORAMICOS NORSEG 1000 USA | UND | 417 | \$4.25 | \$1,772.25 |
| 2 | ANTEOJOS DE SEGURIDAD VERDES | PZA | 25 | \$5.17 | \$129.25 |
| 3 | ARNES PELVICO P/SOLDADOR | UND | 26 | \$113.84 | \$2,959.88 |
| 4 | AVISOS DE SEGURIDAD Y OTROS | GLB | 1 | \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| 5 | BOTAS DE JEBE | PAR | 236 | \$17.47 | \$4,123.49 |
| 6 | BOTIN DE CUERO | PAR | 905 | \$18.66 | \$16,884.24 |
| 7 | BOTIN DE CUERO CON PUNTA DE ACERO PARA ELCTRICISTA | PAR | 4 | \$23.60 | \$94.40 |
| 8 | CARETA PARA ESMERILAR | UND | 23 | \$6.88 | \$158.24 |
| 9 | CARETA PARA ESMERILAR CON CASCO | UND | 11 | \$10.51 | \$115.65 |
| 10 | CARETA PARA SOLDAR | UND | 34 | \$11.84 | \$402.56 |
| 11 | CARTUCHOS CONTRA POLVO | UND | 89 | \$3.24 | \$288.36 |
| 12 | CARTUCHOS CONTRA GASES TOXICOS | UND | 13 | \$3.16 | \$41.08 |
| 13 | CASACAS DE CUERO PARA SOLDADOR | UND | 13 | \$14.00 | \$182.00 |
| 14 | CASCO DE SEGURIDAD | UND | 401 | \$3.31 | \$1,327.42 |
| 15 | CHALECOS DE SOLDAR | UND | 8 | \$12.40 | \$99.20 |
| 16 | CINTA DE SEGURIDAD | KGS | 183 | \$6.33 | \$1,157.95 |
| 17 | CORREA DE SEGURIDAD ELECTRICISTA | UND | 62 | \$43.84 | \$2,718.08 |
| 18 | CORREA PORTALÁMPARA | UND | 13 | \$5.55 | \$72.15 |
| 19 | ESCARPINES DE CUERO P/SOLDADOR | PAR | 22 | \$4.95 | \$108.90 |
| 20 | EXTINTOR DE GAS CARBONICO | UND | 4 | \$289.73 | \$1,158.91 |
| 21 | EXTINTOR DE POLVO QUIMICO | UND | 20 | \$68.29 | \$1,365.72 |
| 22 | EXTINTOR PARA CAMIONETAS | UND | 4 | \$25.86 | \$103.45 |
| 23 | GUANTE DE SOLDADOR | PAR | 270 | \$3.56 | \$961.20 |
| 24 | GUANTE MIXTO DE NEOPRENE | PAR | 166 | \$10.60 | \$1,759.60 |
| 25 | GUANTES DE BADANA PARA SOLDADOR TIG | PAR | 11 | \$3.98 | \$43.78 |
| 26 | GUANTES DE CUERO | PAR | 1205 | \$2.70 | \$3,253.50 |
| 27 | GUANTES DE ELECTRICISTAS | PAR | 28 | \$44.55 | \$1,247.40 |
| 28 | GUANTES DE JEBE CALIBRE 35 | PAR | 32 | \$2.42 | \$77.57 |
| 29 | GUANTES DE JEBE CALIBRE 60 | PAR | 150 | \$7.67 | \$1,150.50 |
| 30 | GUANTES DE JEBE INDUSTRIAL | PAR | 267 | \$1.50 | \$400.50 |
| 31 | LENTES BUTON | UND | 281 | \$12.50 | \$3,512.50 |
| 32 | LENTES DE OXICORTE | UND | 46 | \$3.71 | \$170.57 |
| 33 | LENTES PANOR. DE SEGURIDAD UVEX TRANSPARENTES | UND | 445 | \$3.75 | \$1,668.75 |
| 34 | LENTES UVEX | UND | 4 | \$9.57 | \$38.28 |
| 35 | LINTERNA CHICA PARA CAMIONETA | UND | 11 | \$3.45 | \$37.93 |
| 36 | LINTERNA CON ASA | UND | 8 | \$30.83 | \$246.65 |
| 37 | MAMELUCO DE DENIN | UND | 191 | \$13.62 | \$2,600.89 |
| 38 | MANDIL DE CUERO P/SOLDADOR | UND | 56 | \$6.90 | \$386.40 |
| 39 | MANGA DE CUERO P/SOLDADOR | PAR | 21 | \$6.89 | \$144.69 |
| 40 | MASCARILLA DESCARTABLE | UND | 2893 | \$0.50 | \$1,446.50 |
| 41 | PANTALONES DE PVC | UND | 45 | \$8.62 | \$387.93 |
| 42 | POLOS | UND | 178 | \$2.03 | \$362.14 |
| 43 | REPUESTO PARA CARETA DE ESMERILAR | UND | 45 | \$3.36 | \$151.20 |
| 44 | REPUESTOS LENTES BUTON | UND | 45 | \$6.62 | \$298.09 |
| 45 | RESPIRADORES DE 1 VIA | UND | 445 | \$7.39 | \$3,290.03 |
| 46 | RESPIRADORES DE 2 VIAS PARA GASES TOXICOS | UND | 6 | \$12.00 | \$72.00 |
| 47 | ROPA DE PVC | UND | 111 | \$16.79 | \$1,863.65 |
| 48 | SIRENA DE 40W | UND | 2 | \$19.00 | \$38.00 |
| 49 | STICKERS | GLB | 1 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 |
| 50 | TAFILETES PARA CASCO DE SEGURIDAD, 4 PUNTAS | UND | 45 | \$2.25 | \$101.25 |
| 51 | TAPON DE OIDO C/ESTUCHE 3M 1210 | UND | 1476 | \$1.04 | \$1,530.40 |
| 52 | TAPON DE OIDO TIPO COPA | UND | 40 | \$19.11 | \$764.41 |
| 53 | TRIANGULO DE SEGURIDAD | UND | 11 | \$3.51 | \$38.61 |
| 54 | UNIFORMES PERSONAL OBRERO | UND | 876 | \$14.70 | \$12,877.20 |
| 55 | UNIFORMES PERSONAL STAFF | UND | 20 | \$14.60 | \$292.00 |
| TOTAL IMPLEMENTOS Y EQUIPOS DE SEGURIDAD | | | | | \$78,577.31 |

OBRAS CIVILES

| PARTIDAS | | Unid. | METRADO | C. UNIT US\$ | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|--------------|--|-------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| 20 | Obras Civiles | | | | |
| 201 | Demolición y excavación | | | | |
| 201001 | Base de turbina y generador | m3 | 1,239.92 | \$148.47 | \$184,091.25 |
| 201002 | Nicho de boquillas | m3 | 870.00 | \$246.80 | \$214,715.09 |
| | Anclajes de fijación nicho de boquillas | | 432.00 | \$140.02 | \$60,488.64 |
| 201003 | Nicho para bandeja de cables | m3 | 50.08 | \$148.47 | \$7,435.37 |
| | Apuntalamientos de túnel, galería o similar | m2 | 36.00 | \$125.00 | \$4,500.00 |
| 201004 | Cimentación de transformadores y muro contra i | m3 | 253.00 | \$123.71 | \$31,298.93 |
| 201005 | Canal de descarga | m3 | 170.00 | \$148.47 | \$25,239.89 |
| 201006 | Túnel nuevo adicional | m | 616.00 | \$93.49 | \$57,590.69 |
| 202 | Acero de Refuerzo | | | | |
| 202001 | Turbinas y generadores | Kg | 105,807.00 | \$1.32 | \$139,665.24 |
| 202002 | Nicho de boquillas | Kg | 15,000.00 | \$1.32 | \$19,800.00 |
| 202003 | Bandeja de Cables | Kg | 1,325.00 | \$1.32 | \$1,749.00 |
| 202004 | Banco de transformadores y muro contra incendi | Kg | 12,600.00 | \$0.73 | \$9,198.00 |
| 202005 | Canal de descarga | Kg | 3,000.00 | \$1.32 | \$3,960.00 |
| 202006 | Túnel nuevo adicional | Kg | 5,750.00 | \$0.70 | \$4,025.00 |
| 203 | Insertos Metálicos | | | | |
| 203001 | Turbinas y generadores | Kg | 5,377.50 | \$3.73 | \$20,058.08 |
| 203002 | Muros contra incendios | Kg | 5,611.50 | \$1.00 | \$5,611.50 |
| 204 | Encofrado | | | | |
| 204001 | Turbinas y generadores | m2 | 222.00 | \$27.63 | \$6,133.86 |
| 204002 | Nicho de boquillas | m2 | 1,092.00 | \$33.64 | \$36,734.88 |
| 204003 | Bandeja de Cables | m2 | 90.00 | \$27.63 | \$2,486.70 |
| 204004 | Banco de transformadores y muro contra incendi | m2 | 546.00 | \$13.11 | \$7,158.06 |
| 204005 | Canal de descarga | m2 | 445.00 | \$27.63 | \$12,295.35 |
| 204006 | Túnel nuevo adicional | m | 436.70 | \$30.17 | \$13,175.24 |
| 205 | Concreto | | | | |
| 205001 | Turbinas y generadores | m3 | 1,041.00 | \$172.98 | \$180,073.86 |
| 205002 | Nicho de boquillas | m3 | 690.00 | \$218.12 | \$150,505.42 |
| 205003 | Bandeja de Cables | m3 | 18.00 | \$105.75 | \$1,903.45 |
| 205004 | Banco de transformadores y muro contra incendi | m3 | 237.00 | \$168.06 | \$39,830.42 |
| 205005 | Canal de descarga | m3 | 146.00 | \$175.92 | \$25,684.39 |
| 205006 | Túnel nuevo adicional | m3 | 224.60 | \$162.89 | \$36,585.70 |
| 206 | Otros | | | | |
| 206002 | Shotcrete en bóveda y paredes | m2 | 17.00 | \$24.37 | \$414.23 |
| 206005 | Tapón tipo BKH | u | 2.00 | \$5,640.67 | \$11,281.33 |
| 206006 | Vía de acceso al túnel1979 | glb | 1.00 | \$8,141.30 | \$8,141.30 |
| 206009 | Acabados | glb | 2.00 | \$16,000.00 | \$32,000.00 |
| 206010 | Monitoreo, convergencia y control de celdas de a | glb | 1.00 | \$90,000.00 | \$90,000.00 |
| 43 | Instalaciones provisionales y mantenimiento | | | | |
| 430001 | Pantallas de protección | m2 | 1.00 | \$130,000.00 | \$130,000.00 |
| TOTAL | | | | \$1,573,830.87 | |

AREA ELECTROMECHANICA

| PARTIDAS | | Unid. | METRADO | C. UNIT US\$ | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|-----------------------------|--|-------|---------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Area Electromecánica | | | | | |
| 251 | Desmontaje | | | | |
| 250001 | Desmontaje | glb | 6.00 | \$24,341.71 | \$146,050.25 |
| 252 | Montaje | | | | |
| 250001 | Turbina | u | 12.00 | \$19,808.48 | \$237,701.78 |
| 250002 | Válvula esférica | u | 24.00 | \$1,086.54 | \$26,076.94 |
| 250003 | Equipo contra incendios | u | 6.00 | | |
| 250004 | Sistema de agua de refrigeración | u | 6.00 | \$18,421.75 | \$110,530.50 |
| 250005 | Tubería de presión | u | 6.00 | \$15,336.94 | \$92,021.61 |
| 250006 | Generador, HPCU | u | 6.00 | \$15,943.70 | \$95,662.18 |
| 250007 | Transformador de potencia | u | 18.00 | \$3,086.40 | \$55,555.14 |
| 250008 | Tableros de control | cjto | 6.00 | \$9,378.77 | \$56,272.62 |
| 250009 | Cables de energía, cables de control | cjto | 6.00 | \$48,011.74 | \$288,070.43 |
| 250010 | Sistema de puesta a tierra | cjto | 1.00 | \$16,883.06 | \$16,883.06 |
| 250011 | Instrumentación y automatización | cjto | 6.00 | \$6,314.15 | \$37,884.88 |
| 250012 | Pruebas y puesta en servicio | glb | 1.00 | \$31,256.65 | \$31,256.65 |
| 250013 | Transporte y acarreo de materiales | glb | 1.00 | \$313,971.35 | \$313,971.35 |
| 250014 | Instalación de interruptores en el patio de llaves | u | 3.00 | \$3,644.49 | \$10,933.46 |
| TOTAL | | | | \$1,518,870.87 | |

GASTOS GENERALES

| ITEM | DESCRIPCION | CANT | MESES | C. UNIT. US\$ | LLSS | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|-------------|---|------|-------|------------------|------|---------------------|
| 1.00 | Personal Técnico | | | | | |
| | Gerente de Proyecto | 1.00 | 17 | \$6,200.00 | 1.77 | \$186,146.94 |
| | Gerencia de Obra | 1.00 | 18 | \$2,100.00 | 1.77 | \$66,758.58 |
| | Ing. Jefe de Oficina Técnica | 1.00 | 15 | \$2,000.00 | 1.77 | \$52,983.00 |
| | Ing. Asistente Civil | 1.00 | 17 | \$1,000.00 | 1.77 | \$30,023.70 |
| | Ing. de Programación | 1.00 | 17 | \$1,450.00 | 1.77 | \$43,534.37 |
| | Jefe de Seguridad | 1.00 | 17 | \$1,100.00 | 1.77 | \$33,026.07 |
| | Ing. Control de Costos | 1.00 | 18 | \$850.00 | 1.77 | \$27,021.33 |
| | Ing. Asistente de oficina y campo | 1.00 | 5 | \$850.00 | 1.77 | \$7,505.93 |
| | Ing. Control de Calidad Mecánico Electricista | 1.00 | 4 | \$1,900.00 | 1.77 | \$13,422.36 |
| | Topógrafo | 2.00 | 11 | \$1,700.00 | 1.00 | \$37,400.00 |
| | Dibujante | 1.00 | 15 | \$1,700.00 | 1.00 | \$25,500.00 |
| | Enfermero | 2.00 | 13 | \$1,100.00 | 1.00 | \$28,600.00 |
| | Asistente de Seguridad | 1.00 | 18 | \$1,100.00 | 1.00 | \$19,800.00 |
| | Personal de limpieza | 1.00 | 12 | \$900.00 | 1.00 | \$10,800.00 |
| | Chofer ambulancia | 1.00 | 18 | \$900.00 | 1.00 | \$16,200.00 |
| | Personal Administrativo | | | | | |
| | Administrador | 1.00 | 20 | \$1,100.00 | 1.77 | \$38,854.20 |
| | Coordinador en Lima | 0.50 | 17 | \$1,300.00 | 1.77 | \$19,515.41 |
| | Auxiliar Administrativo | 2.00 | 11 | \$1,100.00 | 1.00 | \$24,200.00 |
| | Auxiliar Administrativo | | | | | |
| | Secretaria Obra | 1.00 | 18 | \$450.00 | 1.77 | \$14,305.41 |
| | Secretaria GyM | 1.00 | 3 | \$800.00 | 1.77 | \$4,248.00 |
| | Planillero | 1.00 | 5 | \$900.00 | 1.77 | \$7,947.45 |
| | Tareador | 1.00 | 14 | \$1,100.00 | 1.00 | \$15,400.00 |
| | Choferes | 1.00 | 10 | \$1,100.00 | 1.00 | \$11,000.00 |
| | Sub Total Personal Tecnico Administrativo | | | | | \$734,192.74 |
| 2.00 | Almacenes GyM SA | | | | | |
| | Almacenero GyM S.A. | 1.00 | 16 | \$1,700.00 | 1.00 | \$27,200.00 |
| | Asistente de Almacén | 2.00 | 13 | \$900.00 | 1.00 | \$23,400.00 |
| | Sub Total Almacenes GyM SA | | | | | \$50,600.00 |
| 3.00 | Almacenes Importaciones | | | | | |
| | Almaceneros Material Importado | 1.00 | 17 | \$1,700.00 | 1.00 | \$28,900.00 |
| | Asistente de Almacén | 2.00 | 13 | \$900.00 | 1.00 | \$23,400.00 |
| | Sub Total Almacen Material Importado | | | | | \$52,300.00 |
| | Total Personal Técnico Administrativo | | | | | \$837,092.74 |
| 4.00 | Gastos de Administración | | | | | |
| | Equipos | | | | | |
| | Camioneta | 1.00 | | \$5,000.00 | 1.00 | \$5,000.00 |
| | Mantenimiento de camionetas | 1.00 | 18 | \$300.00 | 1.00 | \$5,400.00 |
| | Combustible de camionetas | 1.00 | 18 | \$500.00 | 1.00 | \$9,000.00 |
| | Computadoras personales (10 unid.) | 1.00 | 1 | \$15,000.00 | 1.00 | \$15,000.00 |
| | Impresoras Golpe (3 unid.) | 3.00 | 1 | \$250.00 | 1.00 | \$750.00 |
| | Impresoras Inyeccion (3 unid.) | 1.00 | 1 | \$1,000.00 | 1.00 | \$1,000.00 |
| | Computadoras portátiles | 2.00 | 1 | \$2,900.00 | 1.00 | \$5,800.00 |
| | Impresoras Laser | | | | | |
| | Software, licencias | 1.00 | 1 | \$17,500.00 | 1.00 | \$17,500.00 |
| | Fotocopiadora | 1.00 | 1 | \$3,500.00 | 1.00 | \$3,500.00 |
| | Telefax | 1.00 | 1 | \$680.00 | 1.00 | \$680.00 |
| | Friobar MO4BL MABE | 1.00 | 1 | \$200.00 | 1.00 | \$200.00 |
| | Camara Digital | 1.00 | 1 | \$550.00 | 1.00 | \$550.00 |
| | Aire Acondicionado T/ventana Mod XCC123D Carrier 12,000 BTU/h | 5.00 | 1 | \$330.00 | 1.00 | \$1,650.00 |
| | Tv 14" Samsung | 5.00 | 1 | \$120.00 | 1.00 | \$600.00 |
| | VHS VT - k85 Marca Samsung | 3.00 | 1 | \$200.00 | 1.00 | \$600.00 |
| | Ambulancia | 1.00 | 18 | \$1,000.00 | 1.00 | \$18,000.00 |
| | Dispensador de agua | 1.00 | 1 | \$250.00 | 1.00 | \$250.00 |
| | Anilladora | 1.00 | 1 | \$300.00 | 1.00 | \$300.00 |
| | Camara de video | 1.00 | 1 | \$1,050.00 | 1.00 | \$1,050.00 |
| | Subtotal Equipos | | | | | \$86,830.00 |
| 5.00 | Gastos Diversos | | | | | |

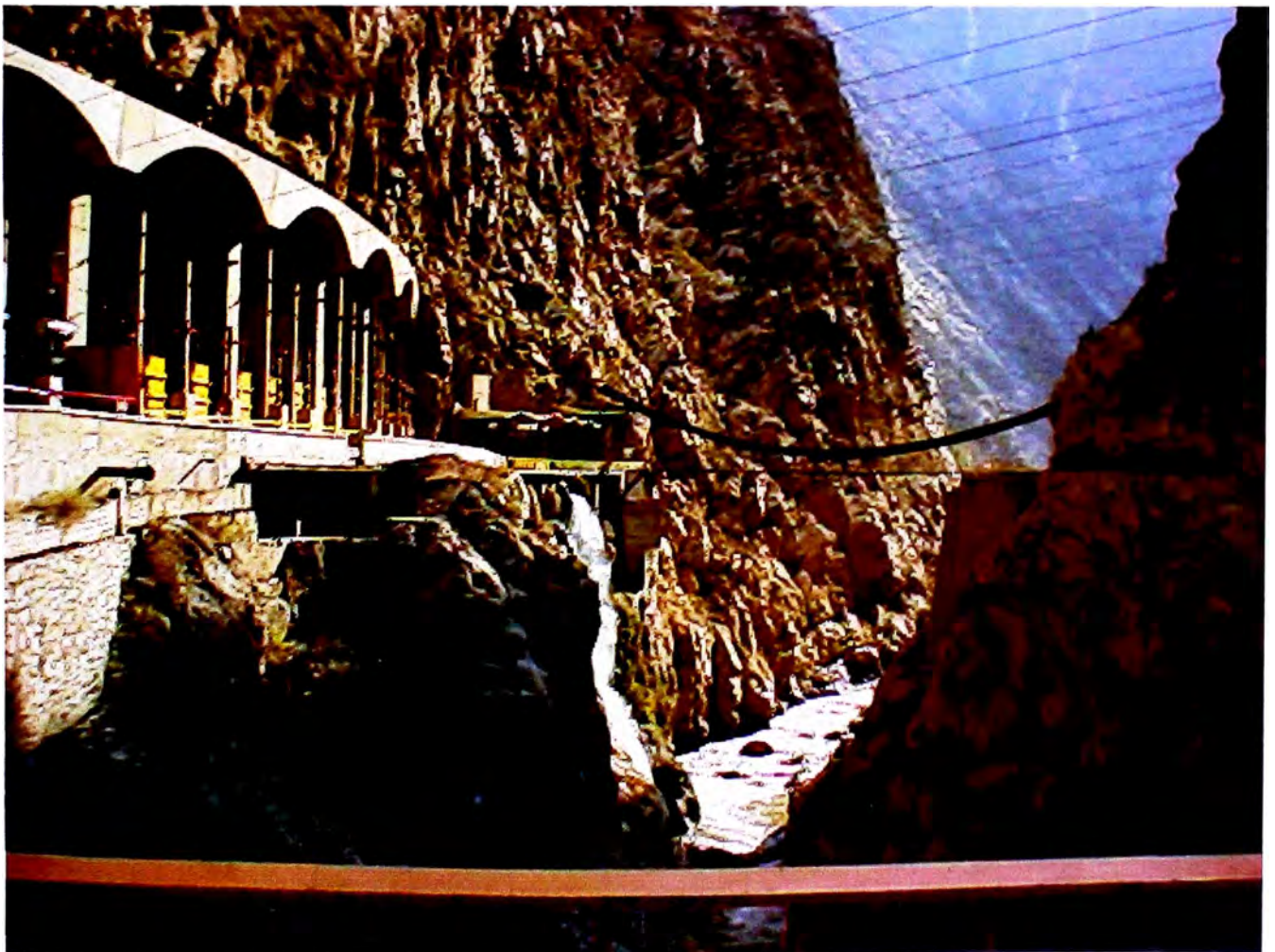
GASTOS GENERALES

| ITEM | DESCRIPCION | CANT | MESES | C. UNIT. US\$ | LLSS | C. TOTAL US\$ |
|------|--|------|-------|------------------|------|------------------|
| | Agua mineral | 1.00 | 20 | \$80.00 | 1.00 | \$1,600.00 |
| | Telefono-Facsíml | 1.00 | 20 | \$3,100.00 | 1.00 | \$62,000.00 |
| | Utiles de Oficina | 1.00 | 19 | \$3,300.00 | 1.00 | \$62,700.00 |
| | Fotocopias | 1.00 | 18 | \$700.00 | 1.00 | \$12,600.00 |
| | Oficinas | 1.00 | 20 | \$100.00 | 1.00 | \$2,000.00 |
| | Elaboración de Oferta | 1.00 | 1 | \$20,000.00 | 1.00 | \$20,000.00 |
| | Movilidad (camionetas de Lima) | 1.00 | 19 | \$500.00 | 1.00 | \$9,500.00 |
| | Gastos de Alimentación y Vivienda Staff | 1.00 | 19 | \$2,900.00 | 1.00 | \$55,100.00 |
| | Gastos de Representación | 1.00 | 18 | \$250.00 | 1.00 | \$4,500.00 |
| | Viaje a Denver (A. Olavide, L. Vinatea) | 1.00 | 18 | \$150.00 | 1.00 | \$2,700.00 |
| | Pago planillas obreros, Renovación de contratos, Lic de funcionamiento | 1.00 | 18 | \$200.00 | 1.00 | \$3,600.00 |
| | Pago Sencico | 1.00 | 18 | \$300.00 | 1.00 | \$5,400.00 |
| | Gastos bancarios | 1.00 | 12 | \$550.00 | 1.00 | \$6,600.00 |
| | Compra y Uso frecuencia radios | 1.00 | 18 | \$150.00 | 1.00 | \$2,700.00 |
| | Seguro familiar y de accidentes | 1.00 | 18 | \$550.00 | 1.00 | \$9,900.00 |
| | Atención médica del personal | 1.00 | 18 | \$100.00 | 1.00 | \$1,800.00 |

ANEXO D

FOTOS DEL PROCESO CONSTRUCTIVO

VISTA GENERAL
DEL
CAÑON DEL PATO



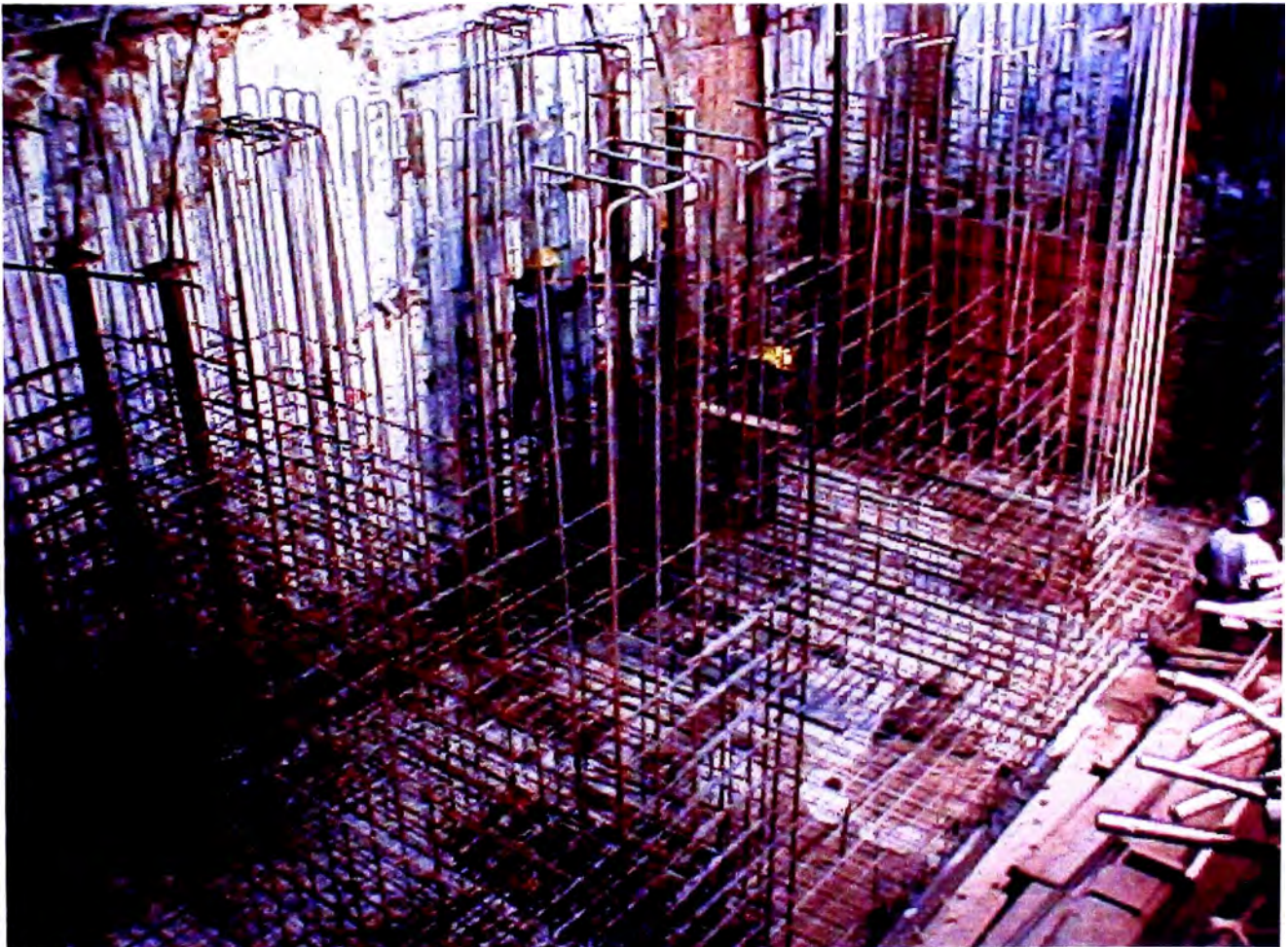
ARREGLO GENERAL DE LA
SALA DE MAQUINAS ANTES DE LA
AMPLIACION



DEMOLICIÓN EN LOS
NICHOS DE BOQUILLAS CON
MARTILLOS HIDRAULICOS

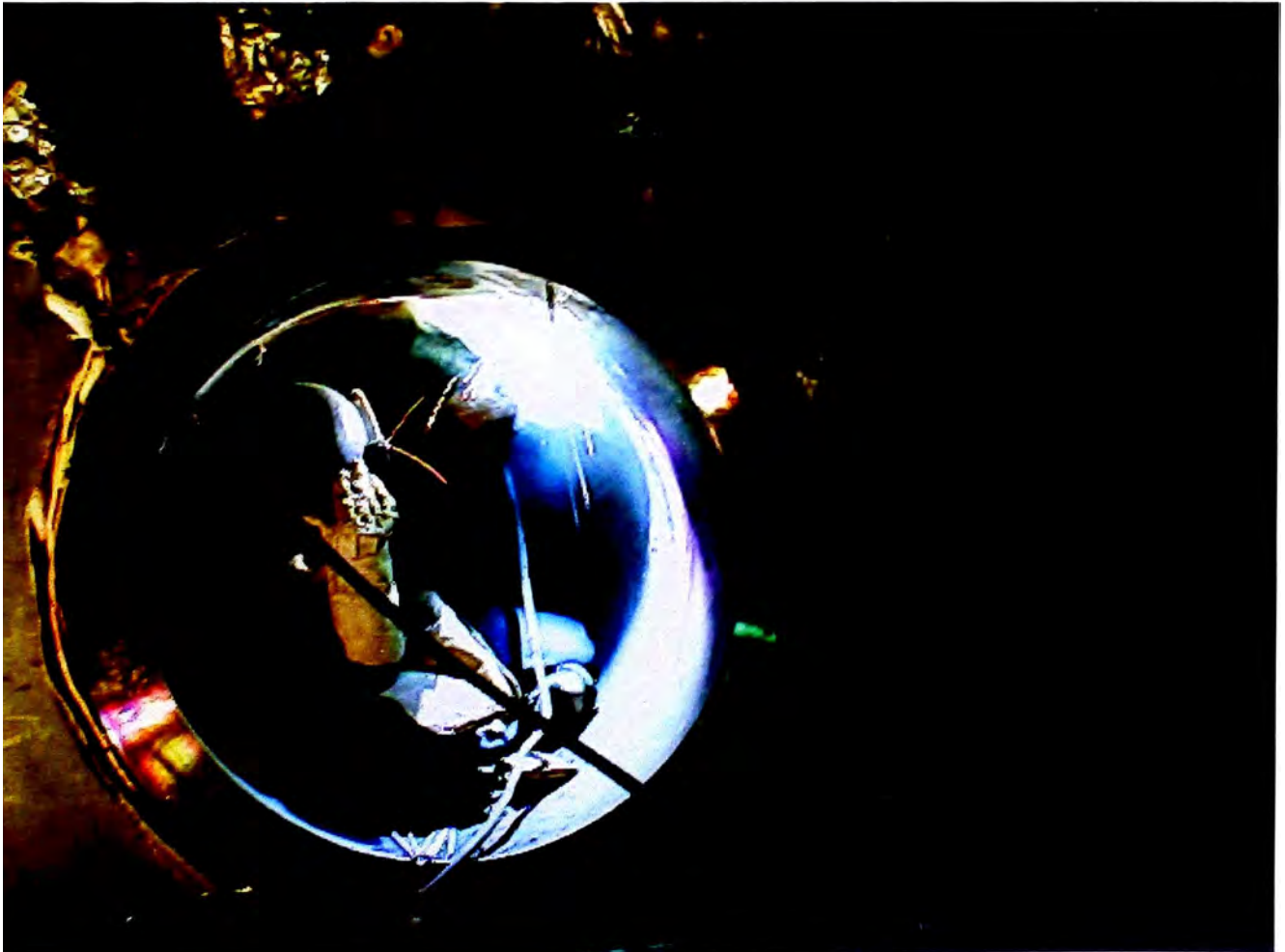


ARMADURA DE REFUERZO PARA LAS CIMENTACIONES DE LAS TURBINAS Y GENERADORES



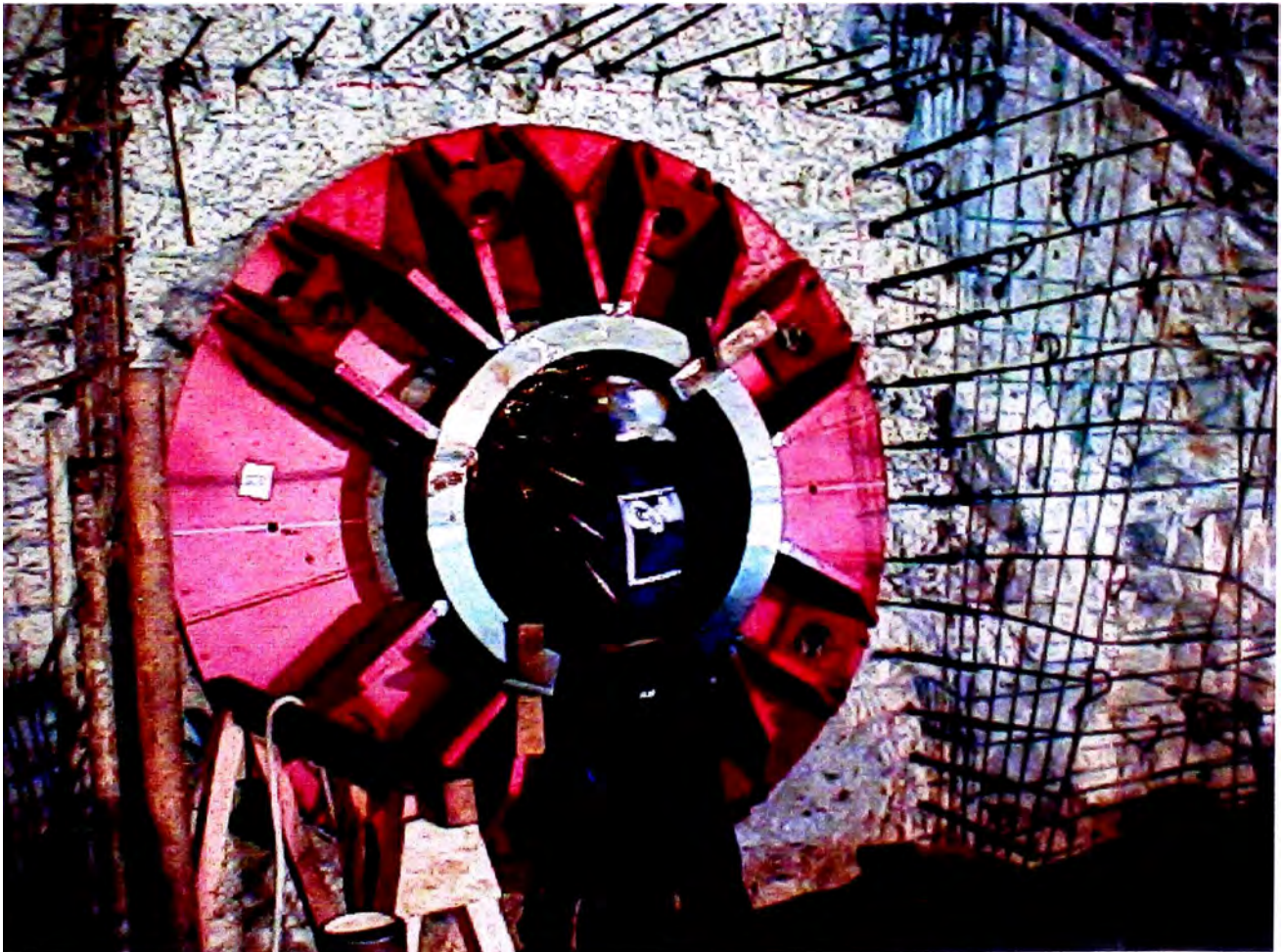
INSTALACION DEL PENSTOCK RING DE LA TUBERIA DE PRESION

1/2



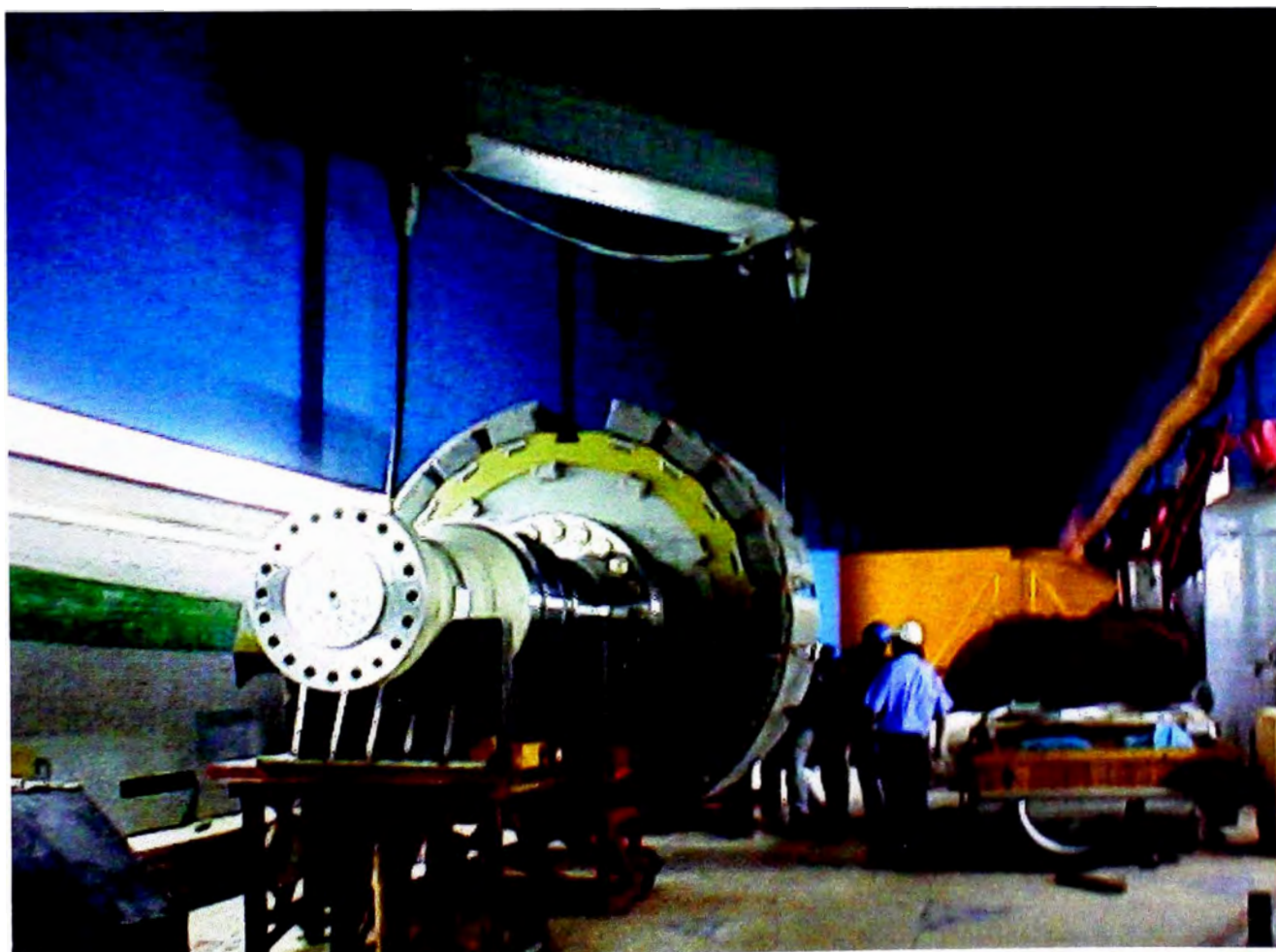
INSTALACION DEL PENSTOCK RING DE LA TUBERIA DE PRESION

2/2



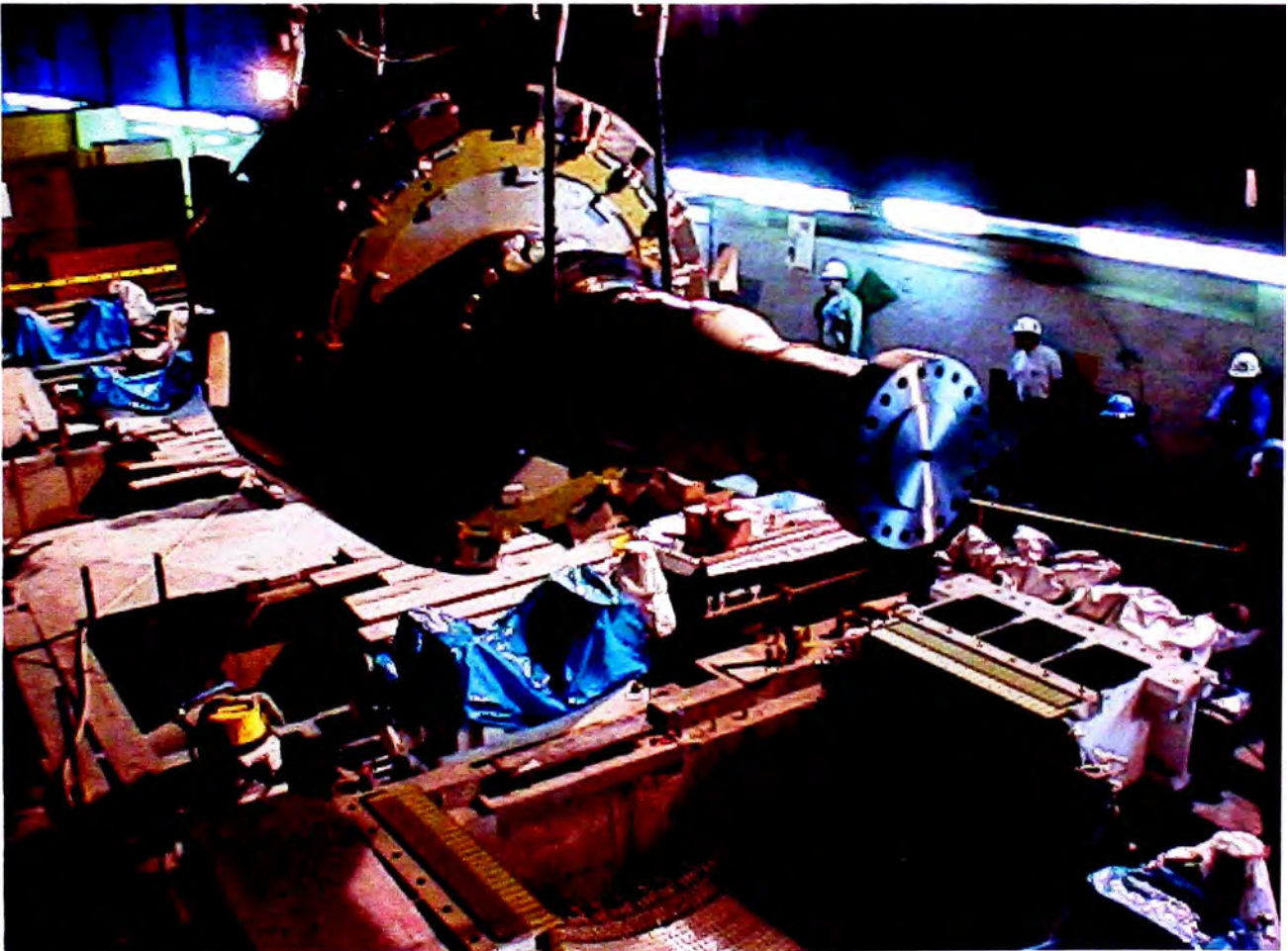
MONTAJE DEL ROTOR DEL GENERADOR

1/2



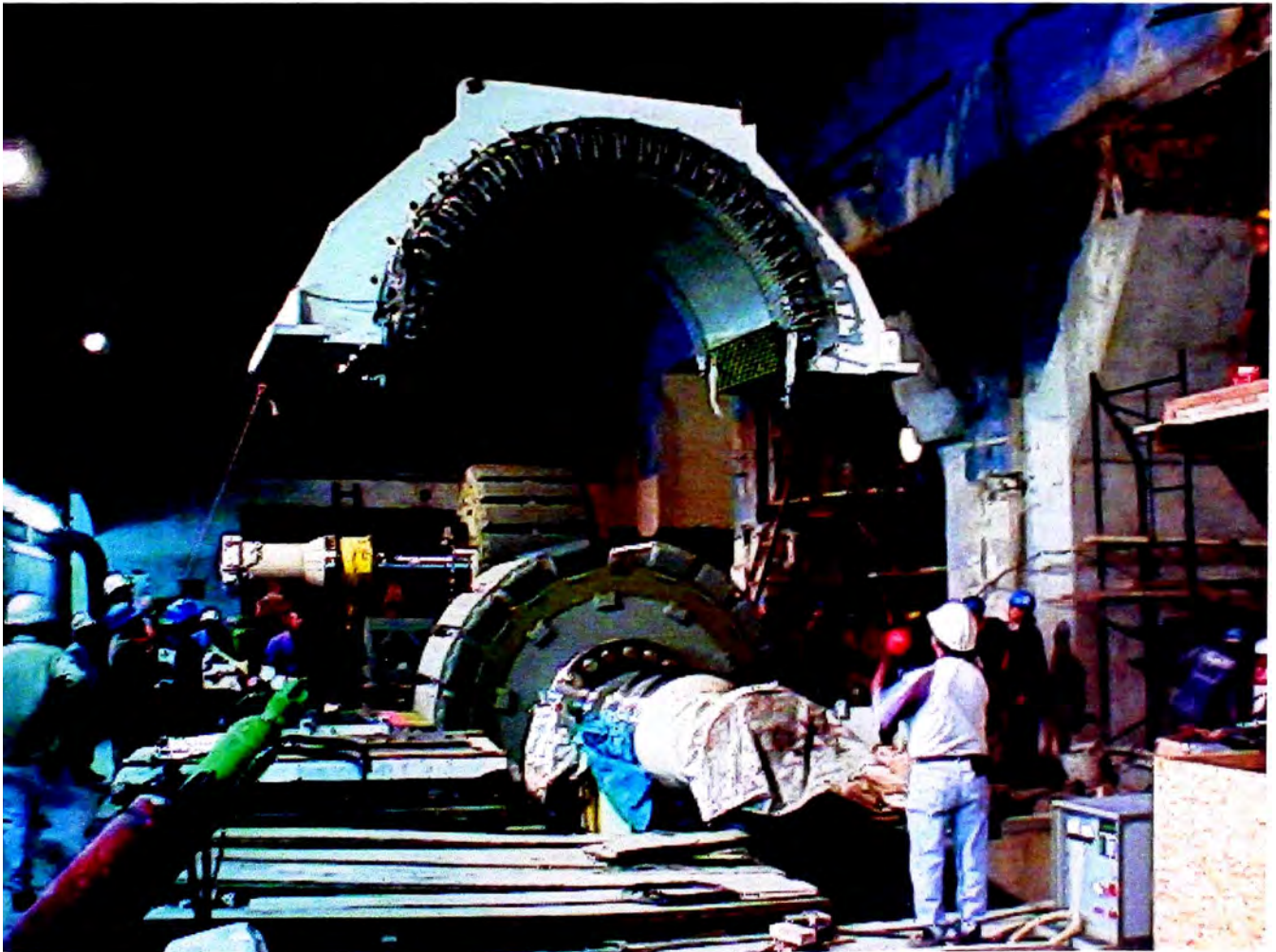
MONTAJE DEL ROTOR DEL GENERADOR

2/2



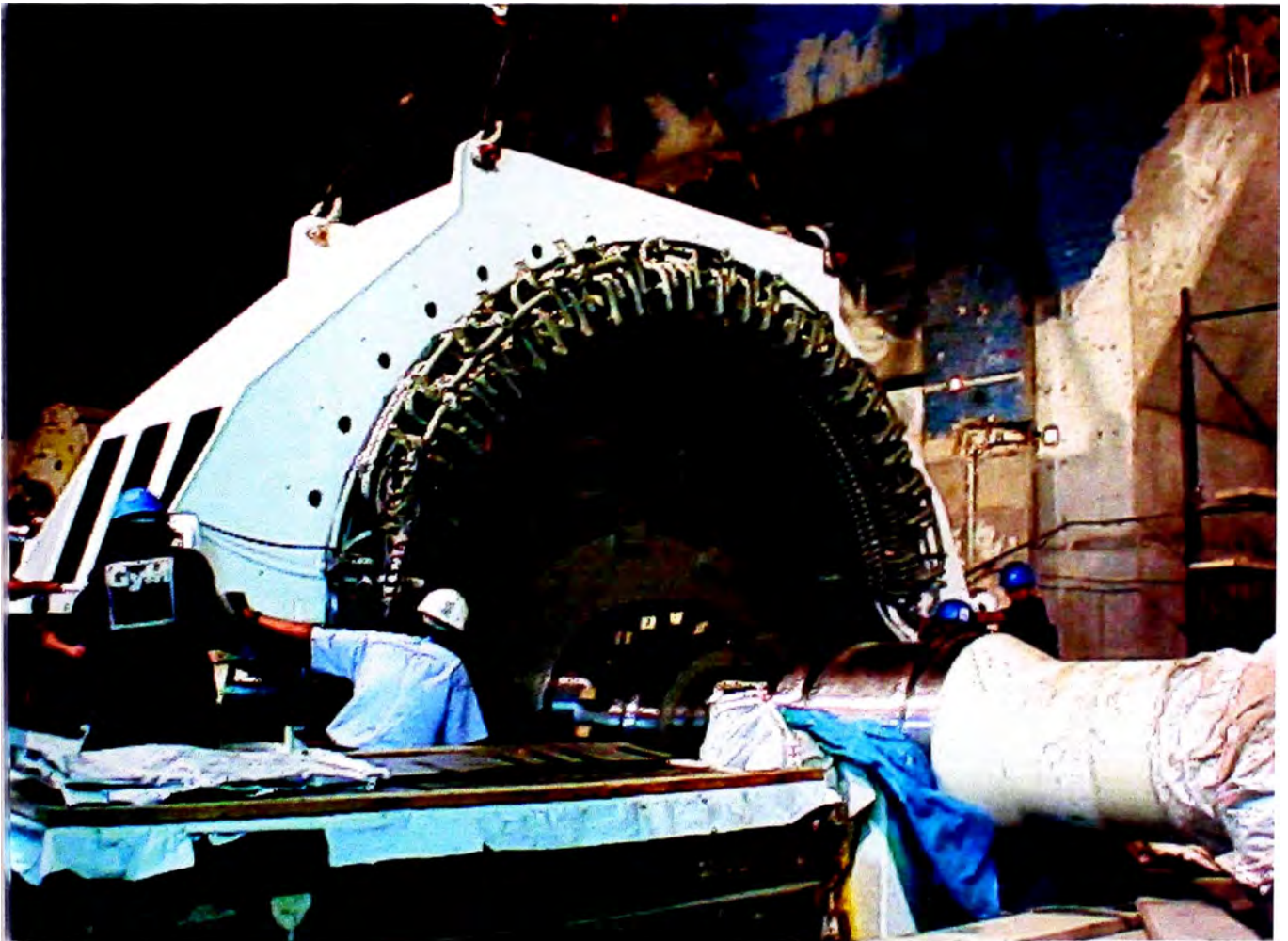
MONTAJE DE LA PARTE SUPERIOR DEL ESTATOR

1/2



MONTAJE DE LA PARTE SUPERIOR DEL ESTATOR

2/2



INGRESO DE LA CARCASA DE LA TURBINA A LA CASA DE MAQUINAS

1/2



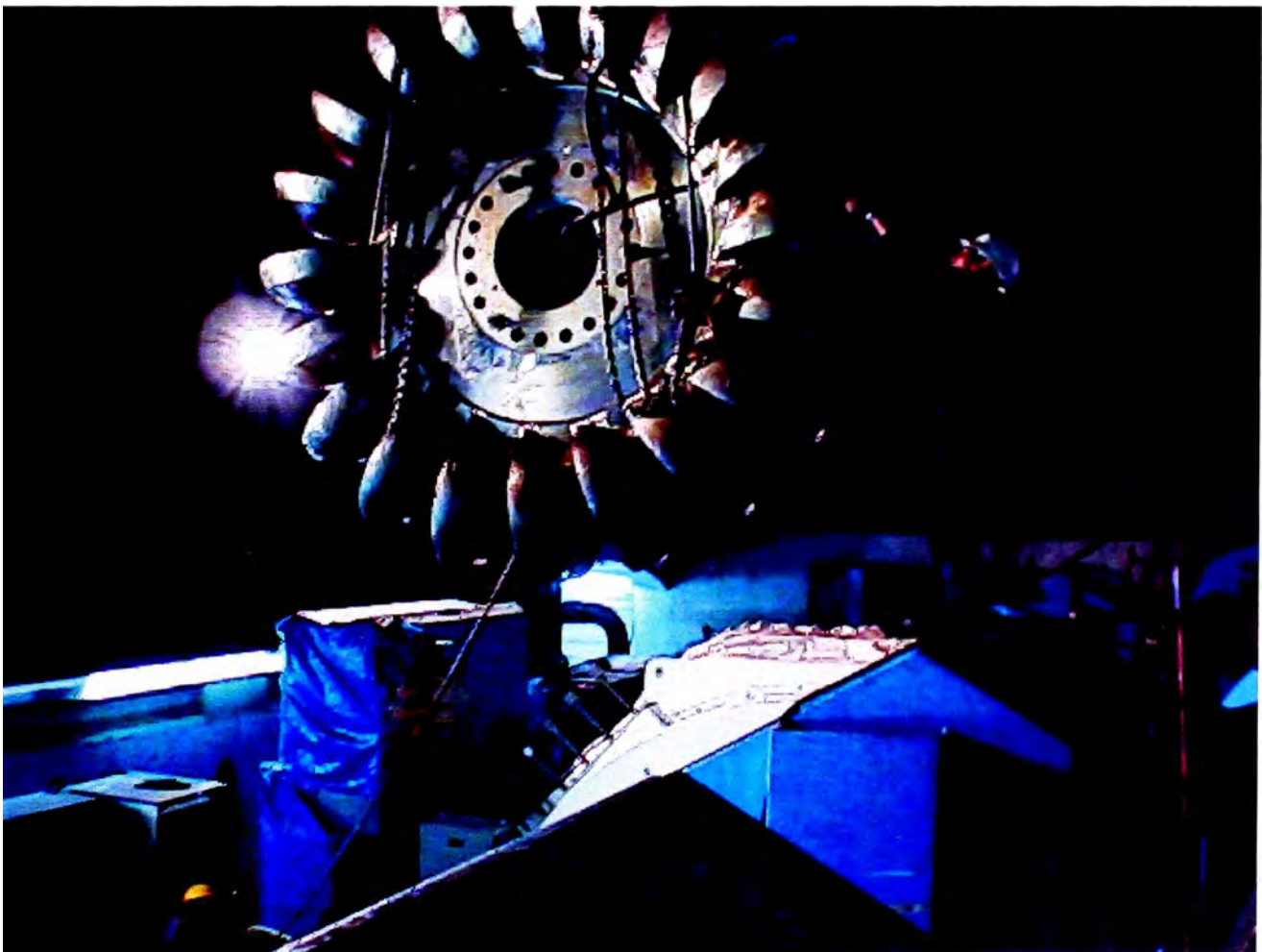
INGRESO DE LA CARCASA DE LA TURBINA A LA CASA DE MAQUINAS

2/2



INSTALACION DE LA RUEDA PELTON

1/2



INSTALACION DE LA RUEDA PELTON

2/2



ARREGLO FINAL
DE LA
SALA DE MAQUINAS



ANEXO E

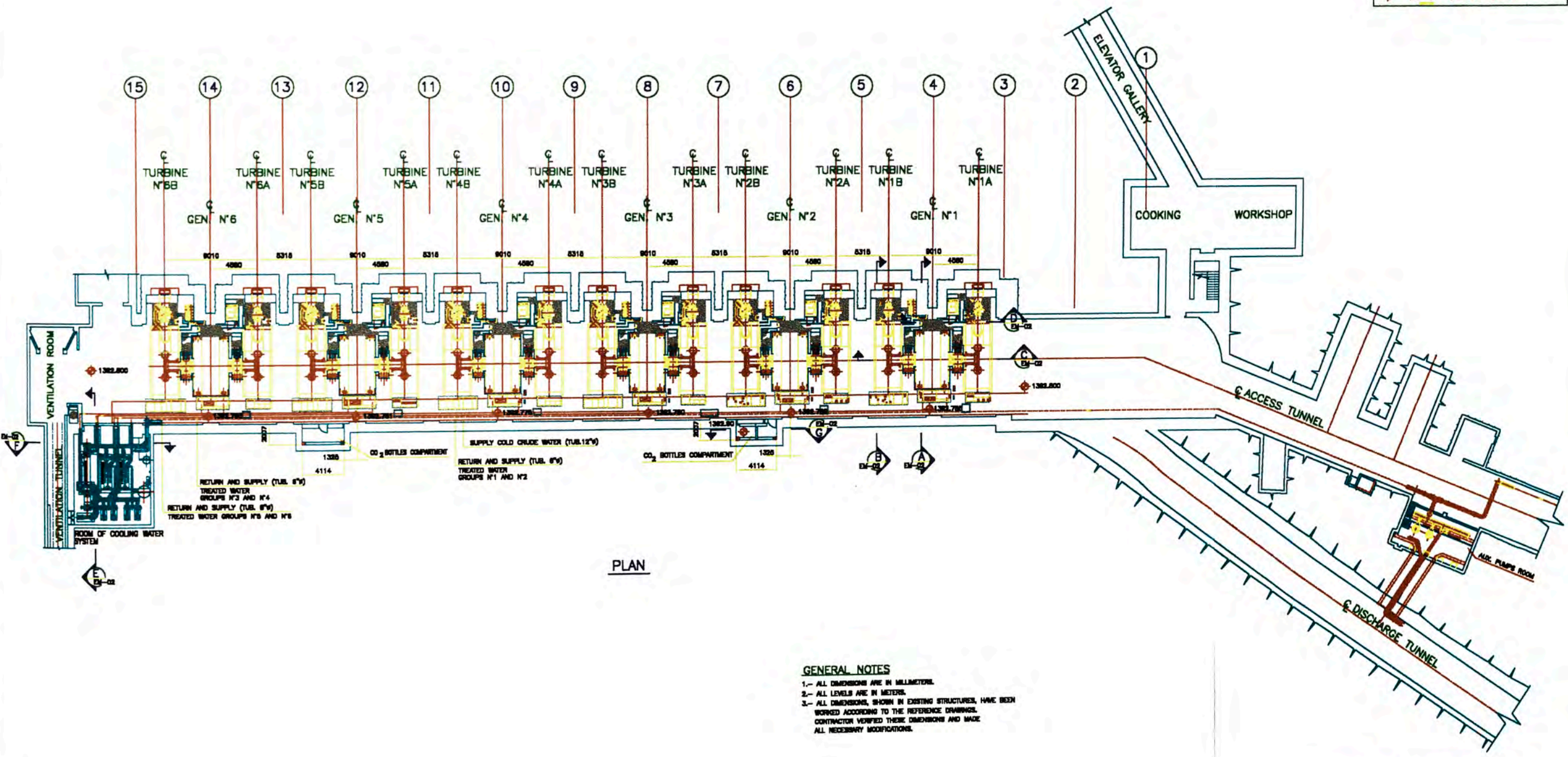
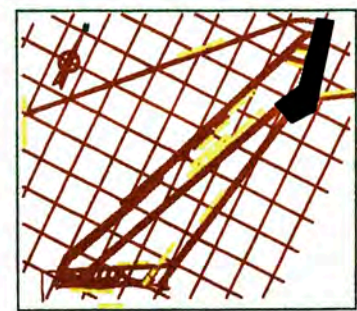
PLANOS AS BUILT MECANICOS

MECHANICAL DRAWING LIST

| N° | DESCRIPTION |
|-------------|--|
| EM-00 | MECHANICAL DRAWING LIST |
| EM-01 | POWERHOUSE - EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN |
| EM-02 | POWERHOUSE - EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - SECTIONS |
| EM-03 | TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT GROUP TURBINE - GENERATOR |
| EM-04 Sh1/3 | TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT GROUP TURBINE - GENERATOR - SECTIONS |
| EM-04 Sh2/3 | TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT GROUP TURBINE - GENERATOR - SECTIONS |
| EM-04 Sh3/3 | TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT GROUP TURBINE - GENERATOR - SECTIONS |
| EM-05 Sh1/2 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - HEAT EXCHANGERS GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN |
| EM-05 Sh2/2 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - HEAT EXCHANGERS GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - SECTIONS |
| EM-09 | POWERHOUSE VENTILATION SYSTEM - VENTILATION SYSTEM GENERAL ARRANGEMENT PLAN AND SECTIONS |
| EM-10 Sh1/2 | POWERHOUSE VENTILATION SYSTEM - FAN GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN AND SECTIONS |
| EM-10 Sh2/2 | POWERHOUSE VENTILATION SYSTEM - FAN GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN AND SECTIONS |
| EM-13 | TURBINES AND GENERATORS - SCREEN FOR ISOLATION SYSTEM FIREFIGHTING |
| EM-14 Sh1/2 | PENSTOCK RING UNITS 6A, 5A, 5B, 4A, 4B, 3A, 3B, 2A, 2B, 1A & 1B |
| EM-14 Sh2/2 | PENSTOCK RING UNIT 6B |
| ET-07 | TURBINES AND GENERATORS - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PIPING - PLAN |
| ET-08 | TURBINES AND GENERATORS - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PIPING - SECTIONS |
| ET-09 Sh1/3 | TURBINES AND GENERATORS - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PIPING - ISOMETRIC |
| ET-09 Sh2/3 | TURBINES AND GENERATORS - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PIPING - ISOMETRIC |
| ET-09 Sh3/3 | TURBINES AND GENERATORS - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PIPING - ISOMETRIC |
| ET-10 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - P&I DIAGRAM |
| ET-11 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PIPING - PLAN |
| ET-12 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PIPING - SECTIONS |
| ET-13 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - HEAT EXCHANGERS - PIPING - PLAN AND SECTIONS |
| ET-14 Sh1/3 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY - PIPING - PLAN AND SECTIONS |
| ET-14 Sh2/3 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY - PIPING - PLAN AND SECTIONS |
| ET-14 Sh3/3 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY - PIPING - PLAN AND SECTIONS |
| ET-15 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - AIR COOLER AND LUBE OIL BEARING SYSTEM - PIPING - PLAN |
| ET-16 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - AIR COOLER AND LUBE OIL BEARING SYSTEM - PIPING - SECTIONS |
| ET-17 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - LUBE OIL BEARING SYSTEM - PIPING - PLAN |
| ET-18 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - LUBE OIL BEARING SYSTEM - PIPING - SECTIONS |
| ET-25 Sh1/2 | TRANSFORMER COOLING WATER SYSTEM-GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PIPING - PLAN - TRANSFORMERS BANK 1 AND 2 |
| ET-25 Sh2/2 | TRANSFORMER COOLING WATER SYSTEM-GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PIPING - SECTIONS - TRANSFORMERS BANK 1 AND 2 |
| ET-26 | TRANSFORMER COOLING WATER SYSTEM-GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PIPING - PLAN AND SECTIONS - TRANSFORMER BANK 3 |
| ET-30 | LEGEND AND SYMBOLS |
| ET-31 Sh1/2 | STANDARDS OF SUPPORT |
| ET-31 Sh2/2 | STANDARDS OF SUPPORT |
| ET-32 Sh1/3 | POWERHOUSE - GENERATOR N°1 & N°2 - DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORTS |
| ET-32 Sh2/3 | POWERHOUSE - GENERATOR N°3 & N°4 - DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORTS |
| ET-32 Sh3/3 | POWERHOUSE - GENERATOR N°5 & N°6 - DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORTS |

AS BUILT DRAWING

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|--------------|--|--------|----------|---------------|----------------|--|---|----------|-------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------|-------------------------|--|--|----------|------|---------|---|-------|--------|------|-------|--|
| <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="font-size: 8px;">PROJECT CODE:</td><td style="font-size: 8px;">1288</td></tr> <tr><td style="font-size: 8px;">DESIGNED:</td><td style="font-size: 8px;">E. VEDAS</td></tr> <tr><td style="font-size: 8px;">CHECKED:</td><td style="font-size: 8px;">F. OUYA R.</td></tr> <tr><td style="font-size: 8px;">APPROVED:</td><td style="font-size: 8px;">A. CLAVDE P.</td></tr> </table> | PROJECT CODE: | 1288 | DESIGNED: | E. VEDAS | CHECKED: | F. OUYA R. | APPROVED: | A. CLAVDE P. | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="font-size: 8px;">P.L.D.</td><td style="font-size: 8px;">EM000000</td></tr> <tr><td style="font-size: 8px;">DRAWING CODE:</td><td style="font-size: 8px;">E/MECAN/T/MECA</td></tr> </table> | P.L.D. | EM000000 | DRAWING CODE: | E/MECAN/T/MECA | <p style="margin: 0;">ABB</p> <p style="margin: 0;">POWER GENERATION INC.</p> | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="font-size: 8px;">PROJECT:</td><td colspan="3" style="font-weight: bold;">EGENOR S.A.</td></tr> <tr><td style="font-size: 8px;">EMPRESA DE GENERACIÓN ELÉCTRICA NOR PERÚ S.A.</td><td colspan="3"></td></tr> <tr><td style="font-size: 8px;">CARRÓN DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW</td><td colspan="3"></td></tr> <tr><td style="font-size: 8px;">TITLE:</td><td colspan="3" style="text-align: center;">MECHANICAL DRAWING LIST</td></tr> <tr><td style="font-size: 8px;">REV. N°:</td><td style="font-size: 8px;">0000</td><td style="font-size: 8px;">REV. No</td><td style="font-size: 8px;">1</td></tr> <tr><td style="font-size: 8px;">DATE:</td><td style="font-size: 8px;">AUG/98</td><td style="font-size: 8px;">CODE</td><td style="font-size: 8px;">EM-00</td></tr> </table> | PROJECT: | EGENOR S.A. | | | EMPRESA DE GENERACIÓN ELÉCTRICA NOR PERÚ S.A. | | | | CARRÓN DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | | | | TITLE: | MECHANICAL DRAWING LIST | | | REV. N°: | 0000 | REV. No | 1 | DATE: | AUG/98 | CODE | EM-00 | <p style="font-size: 8px; margin: 0;">GyM</p> <p style="font-size: 8px; margin: 0;">S.A.</p> |
| PROJECT CODE: | 1288 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DESIGNED: | E. VEDAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHECKED: | F. OUYA R. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APPROVED: | A. CLAVDE P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| P.L.D. | EM000000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DRAWING CODE: | E/MECAN/T/MECA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROJECT: | EGENOR S.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EMPRESA DE GENERACIÓN ELÉCTRICA NOR PERÚ S.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CARRÓN DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TITLE: | MECHANICAL DRAWING LIST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REV. N°: | 0000 | REV. No | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DATE: | AUG/98 | CODE | EM-00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



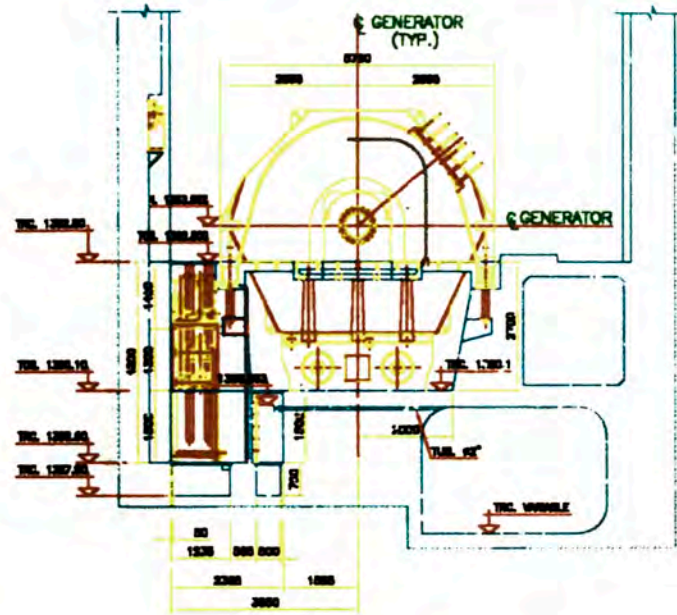
PLAN

GENERAL NOTES
 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.

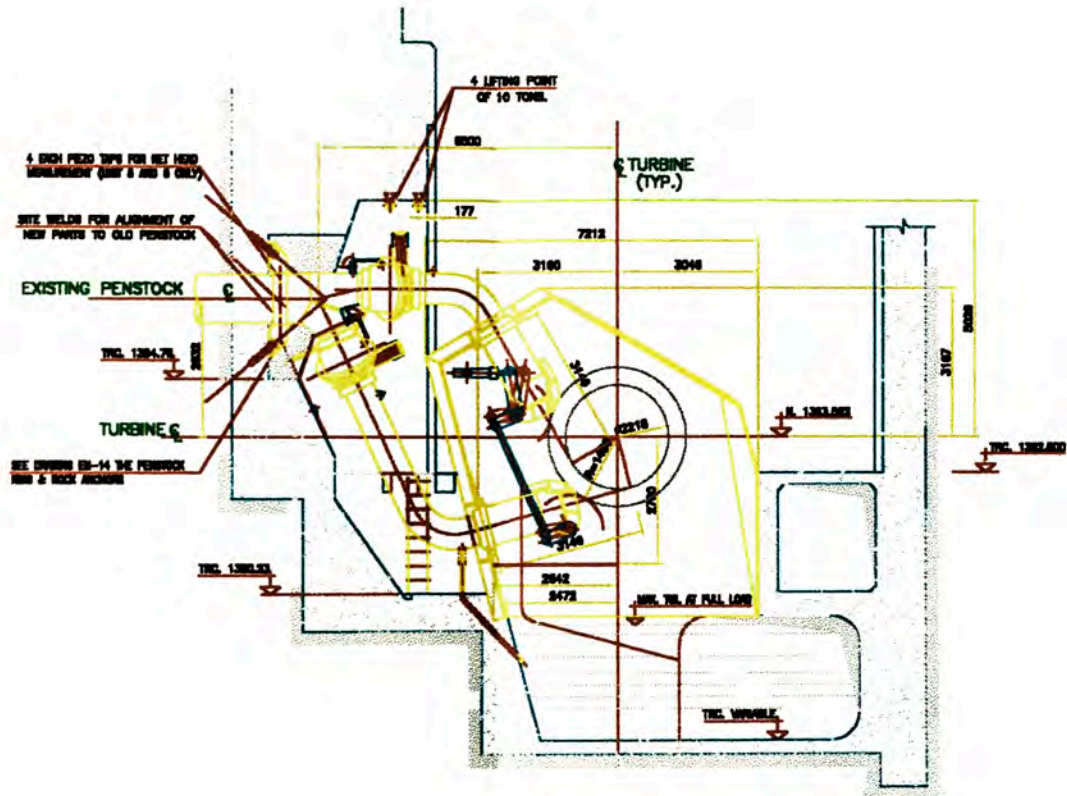
AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING
 ED-01 GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN - LAYOUT
 EM-02 POWERHOUSE EQUIPMENT - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - SECTIONS

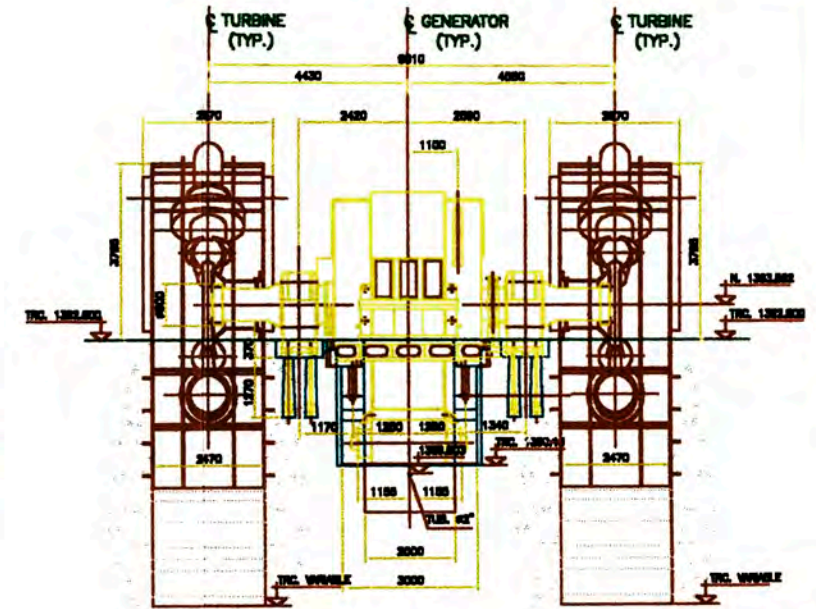
| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| PROJECT CODE: 1288 | PLN: EM000001 | POWER GENERATION INC. <small>GyM S.A.</small> | PROJECT: EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | <small>GyM S.A.</small> |
| DESIGNED: F. CLAY R. | DRAWING CODE: M.M.M.M.M./L.C.H.W. | | TITLE: POWERHOUSE EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT PLAN | |
| CHECKED: J. FERNANDEZ | APPROVED: A. CLAVIE P. | SCALE: 1/200 | CODE: EM-01 | NO. DE LA REPRES. GRÁF. 1 |
| | | | DATE: AUG '98 | FECHA DE LA REPRES. GRÁF. AUG 98 |



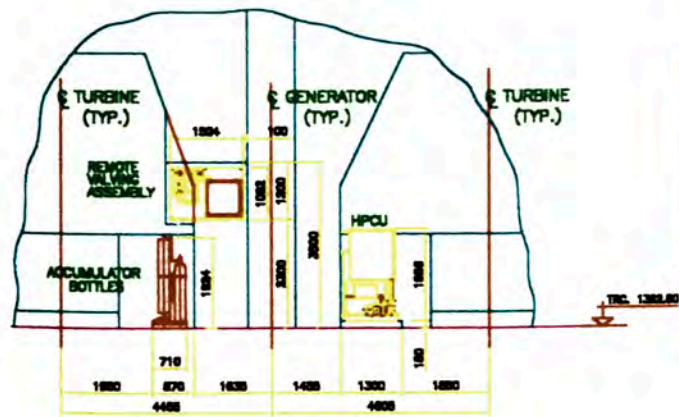
SECTION A
E.C. 1/78



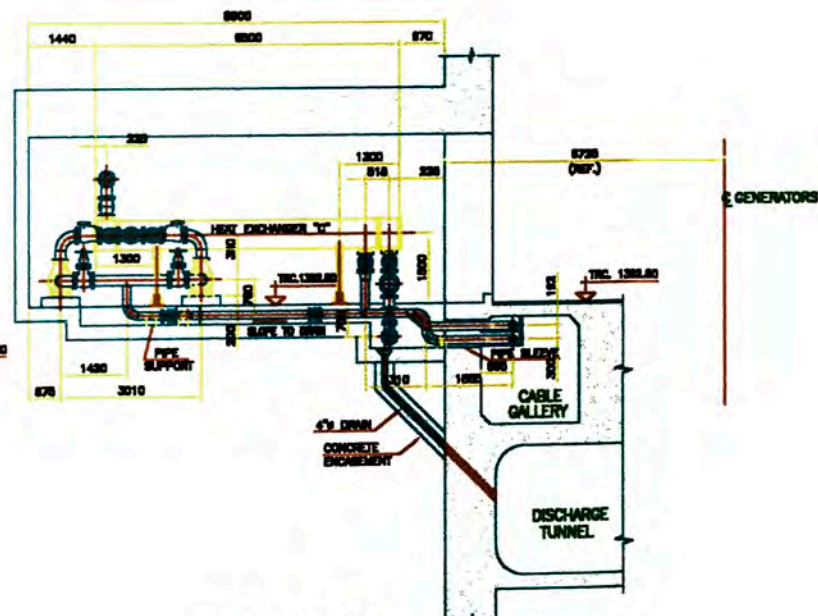
SECTION B
E.C. 1/78



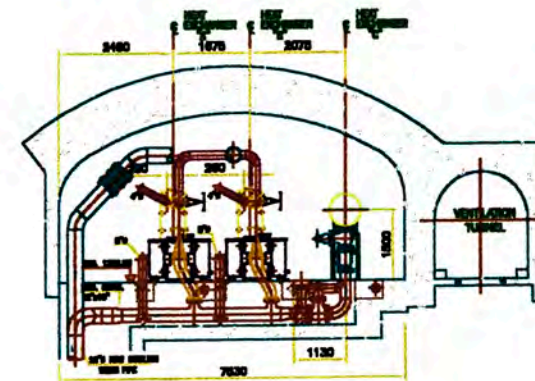
SECTION C
E.C. 1/78



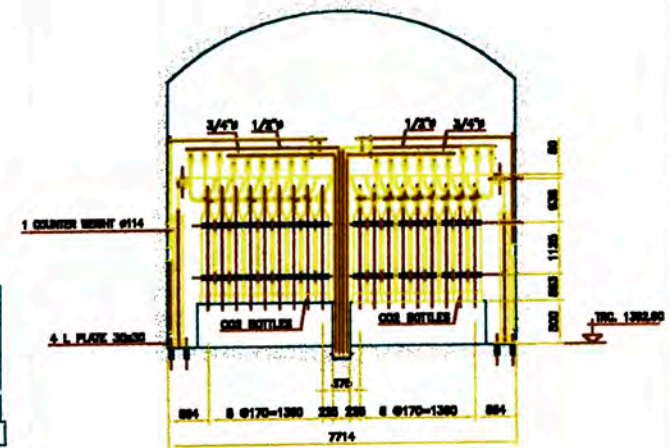
SECTION D
E.C. 1/78



SECTION E
E.C. 1/78



SECTION F
E.C. 1/78



SECTION G
E.C. 1/78

GENERAL NOTES

- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
- 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
- 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWING. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.

AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING

- EM-01 POWERHOUSE - EQUIPMENT - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN
- ET-13 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PIPING - PLAN
- EM-14 PENSTOCK RING (01 & 2)

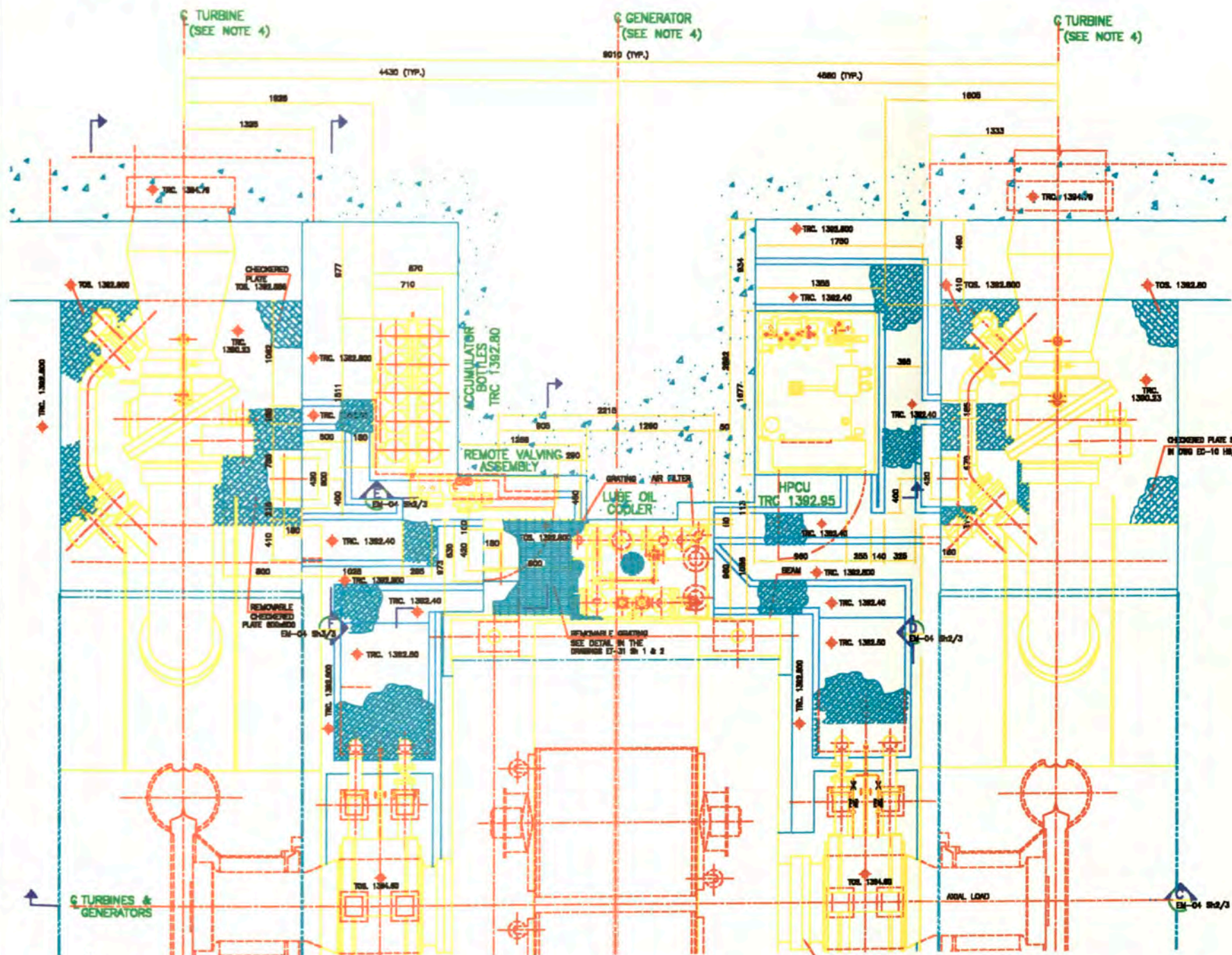
| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| PROJECT CODE | FILE |
| 1280 | EM000002 |
| DESIGNED BY | APPROVED BY |
| F. GUYA R. | J. FERNANDEZ |
| DATE | APPROVED |
| | A. GARCIA P. |

ABB
POWER GENERATION INC.

| | | | |
|---|------|--|---------|
| PROJECT | | EGENOR S.A. | |
| Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. | | CARRÓN DEL PAGO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | |
| TITLE | | POWERHOUSE EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT SECTIONS | |
| NO. | REV. | DATE | REV. No |
| | | EM-02 | 1 |

GyM
S.A.

FORMA DE LA REFERENCIA DEBEN SER VERIFICADAS ANTES DE SER USADAS EN EL DISEÑO



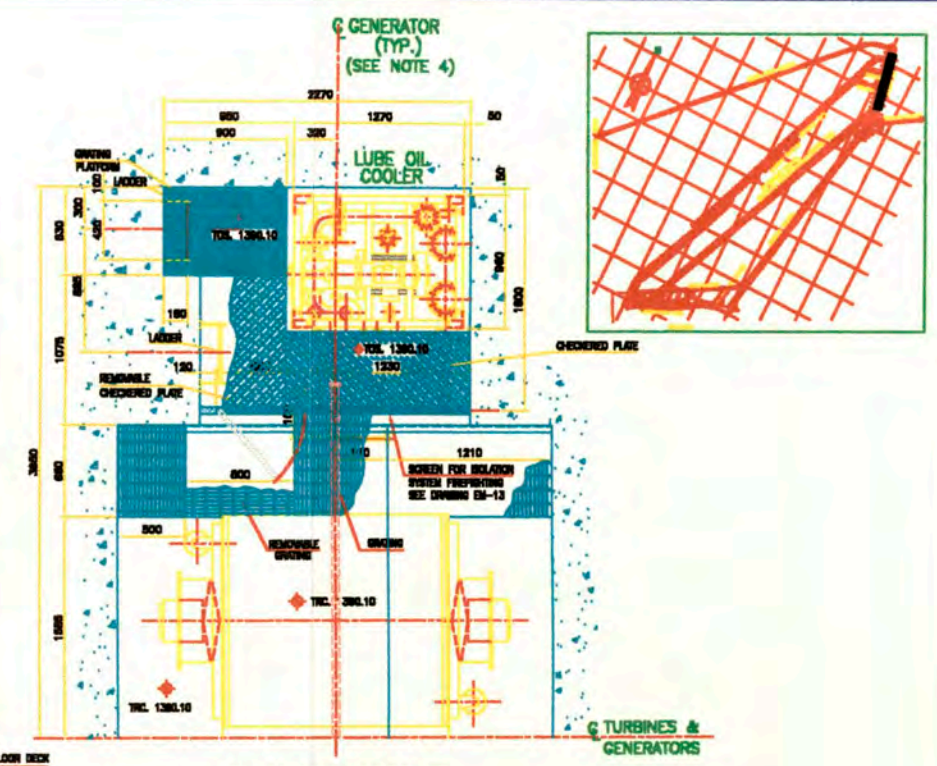
PLAN NIV. 1392.800
SC. 1/20

GENERAL NOTES

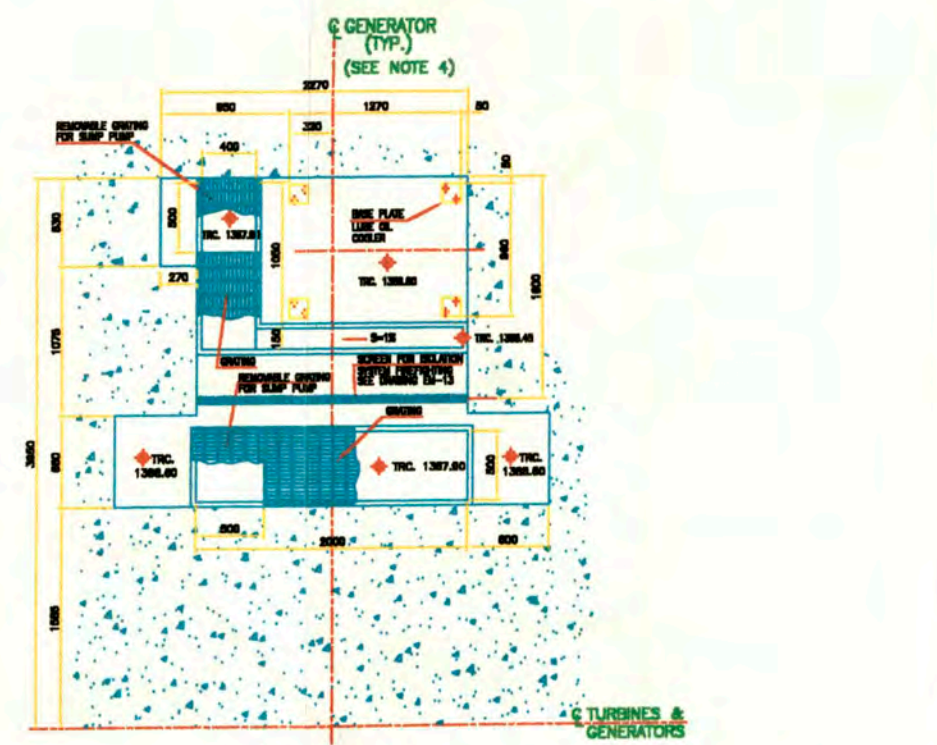
- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
- 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
- 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
- 4.- THIS ARRANGEMENT IS VALID FOR ALL GROUPS TURBINE-GENERATOR.

REFERENCE DRAWING

EM-01 POWERHOUSE EQUIPMENT - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN
 EM-04 Sh1/3 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR - SECTIONS
 EM-04 Sh2/3 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR - SECTIONS
 EM-04 Sh3/3 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR - SECTIONS



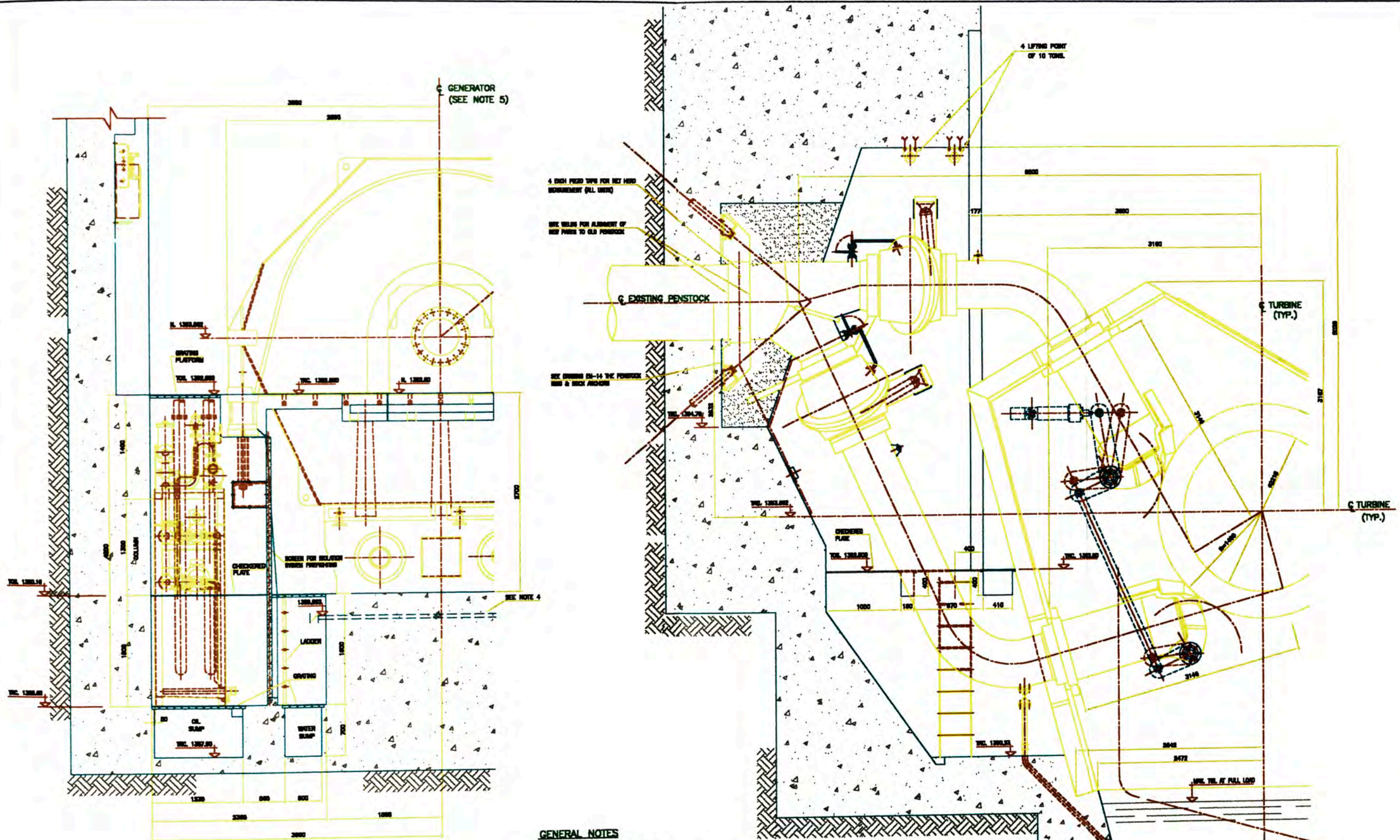
PLAN NIV. 1390.10
SC. 1/20



PLAN NIV. 1388.60
SC. 1/20

AS BUILT DRAWING

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| PROJECT CODE: 1390 | FILE: EM000003 | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT: EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CARON DEL PAGO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GyM S.A. |
| DESIGNED: J. FERNANDEZ | DRAWING CODE: EM-ARRANGEMENT | | TITLE: TURBINES AND GENERATORS GENERAL ARRANGEMENT GROUP TURBINE - GENERATOR | |
| DESIGNED: F. CAYA R. | APPROVED: A. CLARDE P. | | SHEET NO: 1/20 DATE: AUG '98 | SHEET NO: 1 DATE: AUG '98 |



GENERAL NOTES

- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
- 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
- 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS.
- 4.- PLACE A 2" PVC PIPE EMBEDDED FOR INSTALLATION OF DAMP PUMP PIPING. CONTRACTOR VERIFY THESE DIMENSIONS AND MAKE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
- 5.- THIS ARRANGEMENT IS VALID FOR ALL GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR.

REFERENCE DRAWING

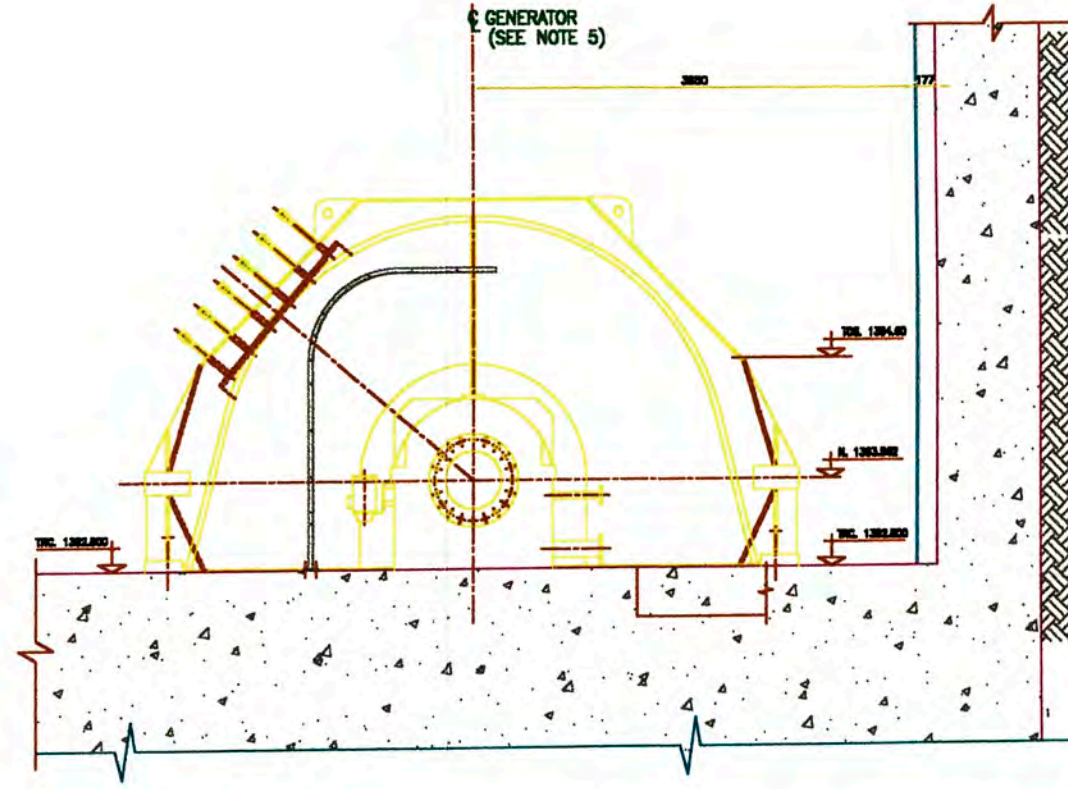
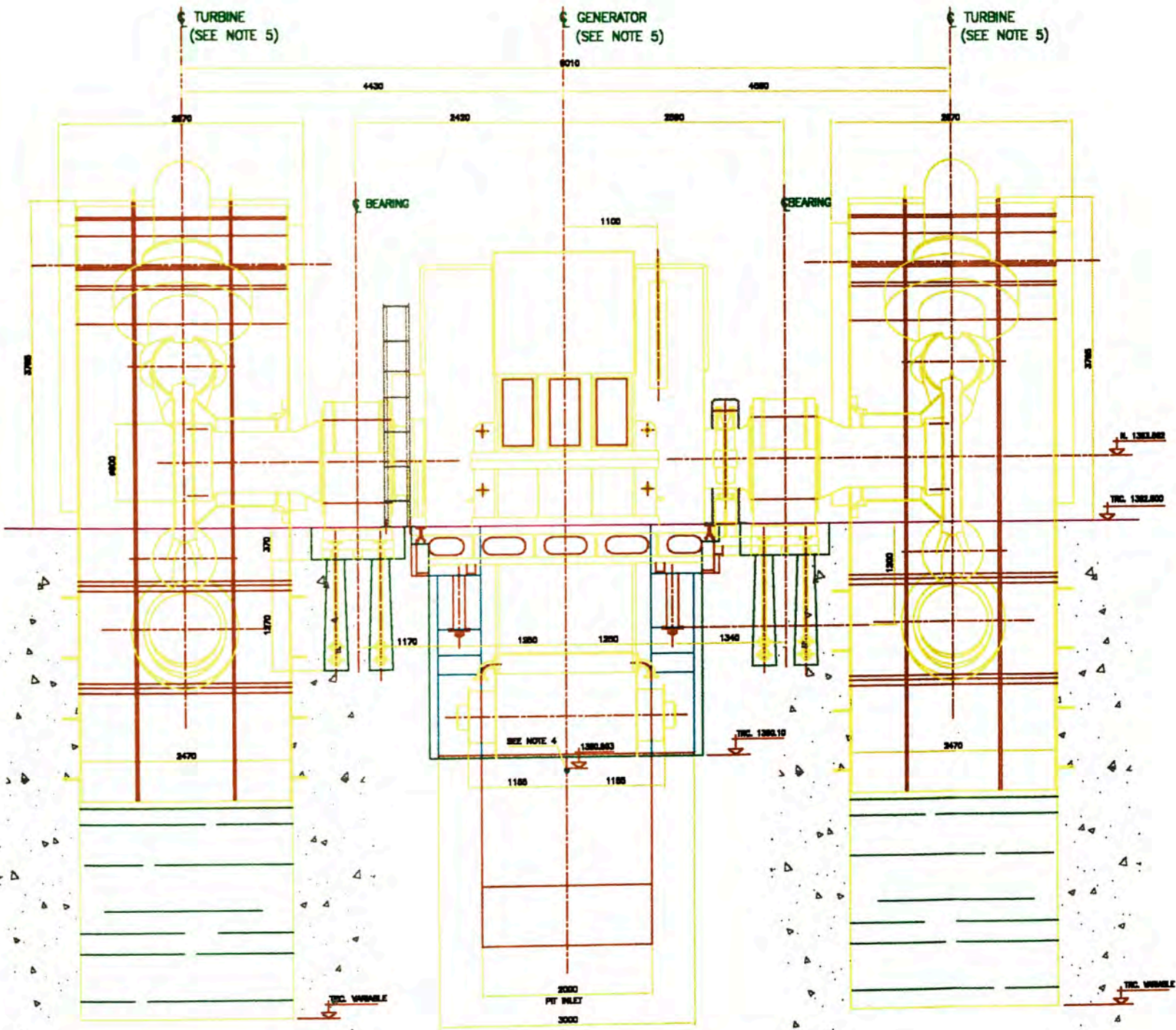
- EM-01 POWERHOUSE EQUIPMENT - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN
- EM-03 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR
- EM-04 Sh1/3 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR - SECTIONS
- EM-04 Sh2/3 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR - SECTIONS

SECTION A
SC. 1/20

SECTION B
SC. 1/20

AS BUILT DRAWING

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| PROJECT CODE 1200 | FILE EM000004 | <p>ABB POWER GENERATION INC.</p> | <p>EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CANON DEL PAGO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW</p> | <p>GyM S.A.</p> |
| DESIGNED J. FERNANDEZ | DRAWN BY M. LAMARCA | | <p>TURBINES & GENERATORS GENERAL ARRANGEMENT GROUP TURBINE - GENERATOR - SECTIONS</p> | |
| APPROVED A. GLANDE P. | DATE AUG/90 | | <p>SCALE 1/20</p> <p>REVISION EM-04 Sh1/3</p> | <p>NO. DE 1</p> |



GENERAL NOTES

- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
- 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
- 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS.
- 4.- A 2" PVC PIPE EMBEDDED WAS PLACED FOR INSTALLATION OF SLUMP PUMP PIPING. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
- 5.- THIS ARRANGEMENT IS VALID FOR ALL GROUPS TURBINE-GENERATOR.

AS BUILT DRAWING

SECTION C
SC 1/25

SECTION D
SC 1/25

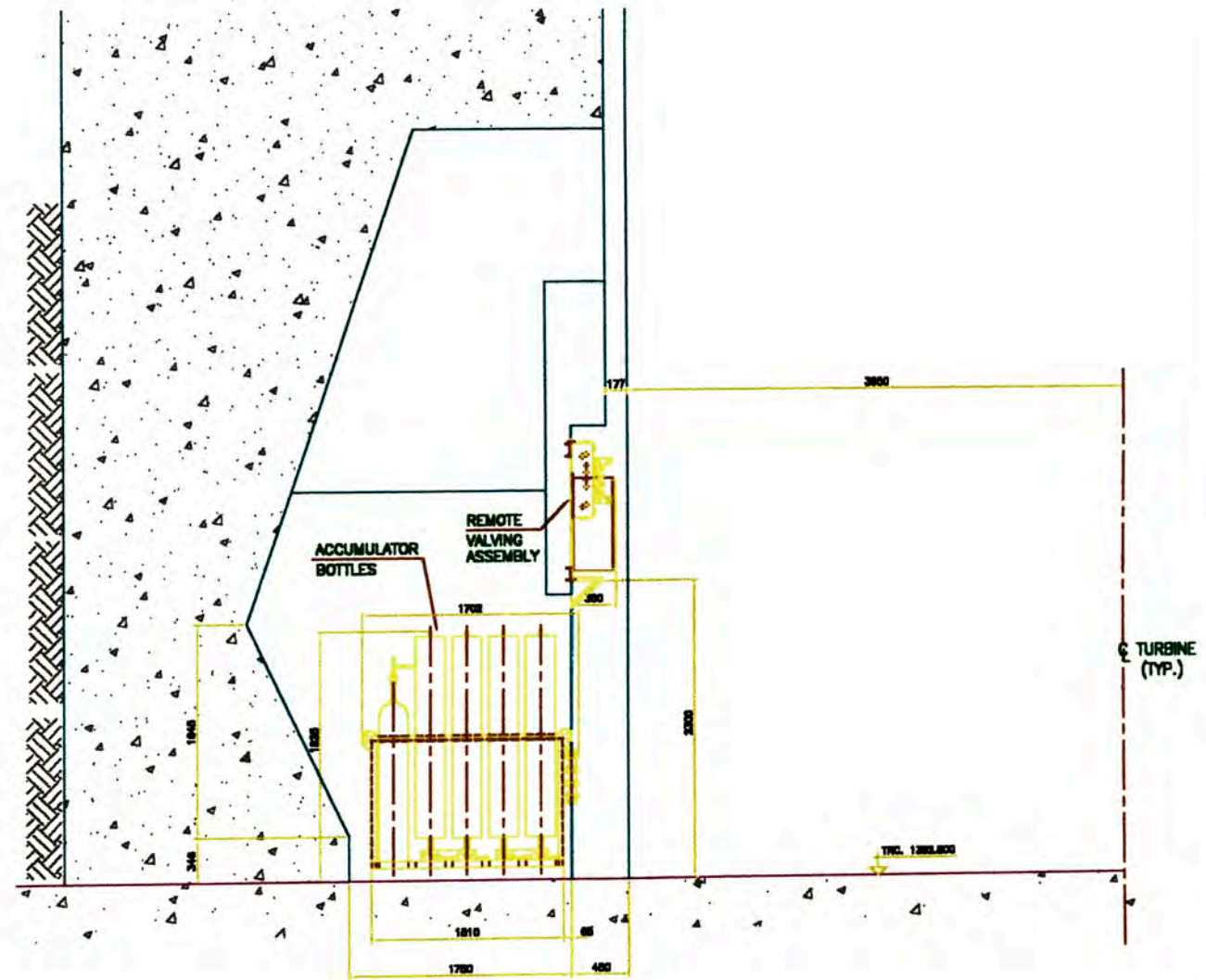
REFERENCE DRAWING

- EM-01 POWERHOUSE EQUIPMENT - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN
- EM-03 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR
- EM-04 Sh1/3 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR - SECTIONS
- EM-04 Sh2/3 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR - SECTIONS

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|--------------|
| PROJECT CODE 1388 | PLN EM00004 | <p>ABB POWER GENERATION INC.</p> | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAJON DEL PAGO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | <p>GyM S.A.</p> | |
| DESIGNED J. FERNANDEZ | DRAWING CODE SALASARMA/CHM | | TITLE TURBINE AND GENERATORS GENERAL ARRANGEMENT GROUP TURBINE - GENERATOR - SECTIONS | | |
| CHECKED F. CUYA R. | | <p>GyM S.A.</p> | SCALE 1/25 | CODE EM-04 Sh2/3 | FILE NO 1 |
| APPROVED A. CLAUDE P. | | | DATE AUG/98 | | |



SECTION E
1/20



SECTION F
1/20

GENERAL NOTES

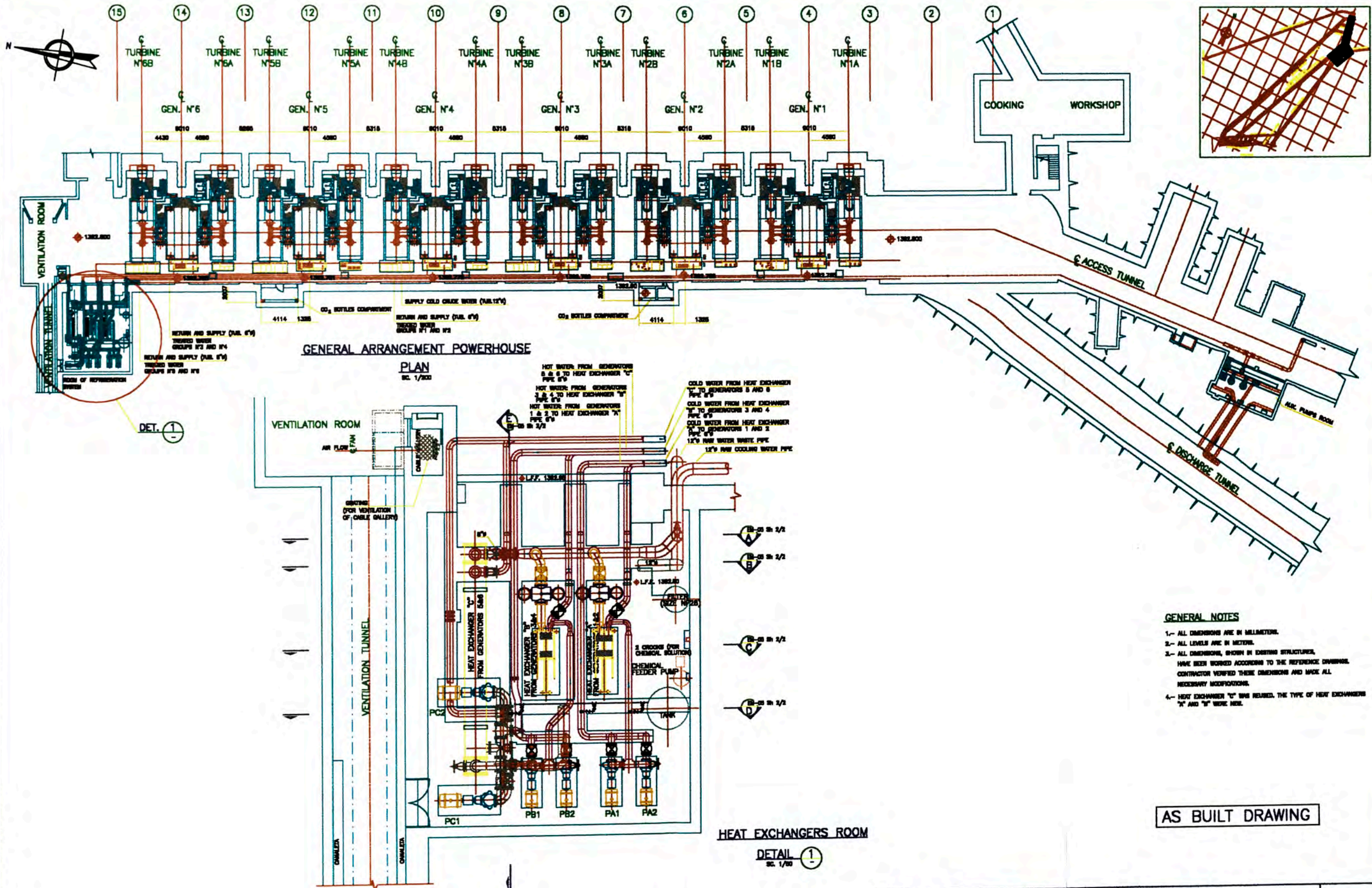
- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
- 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
- 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN VERIFIED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
- 4.- THIS ARRANGEMENT IS VALID FOR ALL GROUPS TURBINE-GENERATOR.

REFERENCE DRAWING

- EM-01 POWERHOUSE EQUIPMENT - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN
- EM-03 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR
- EM-04 Sh1/3 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR - SECTIONS
- EM-04 Sh2/3 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR - SECTIONS

AS BUILT DRAWING

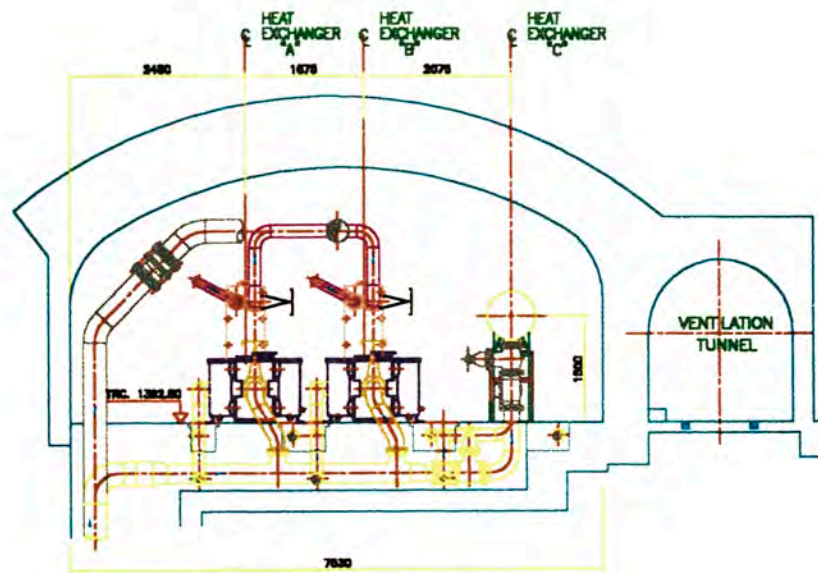
| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------|
| PROJECT CODE: 1300 | PLN EM000048 | ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GYM S.A. |
| DRAWN BY F. CLAVE R. | DESIGNED BY F. CLAVE R. | | TITLE TURBINES AND GENERATORS GENERAL ARRANGEMENT GROUP TURBINE - GENERATOR - SECTIONS | |
| APPROVED BY A. CLARKE P. | DATE AUG/78 | GYM S.A. | SHEET No EM-04 Sh3/3 1 | TOTAL No 1 |



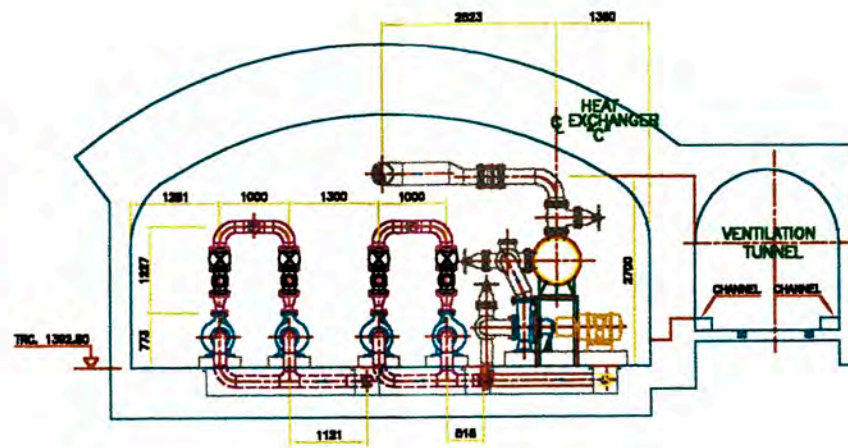
REFERENCE DRAWING

| | |
|-------------|---|
| EM-01 | POWERHOUSE - EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN |
| EM-05 SH1/2 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - HEAT EXCHANGERS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - SECTIONS |
| ET-13 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - HEAT EXCHANGERS - PIPING - PLAN AND SECTIONS |

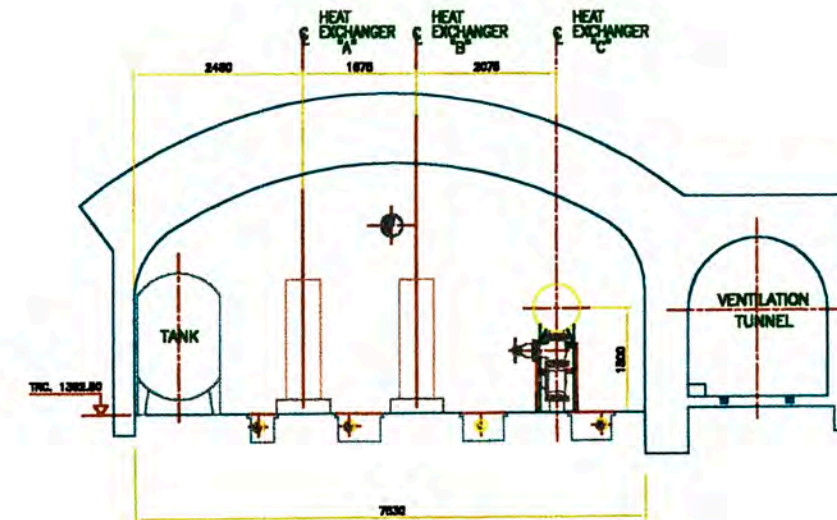
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|-------|-----------|---------|--|----------|-------------|---|--|----------------------|---------|----------|--------------|
| PROJECT CODE 1308 | PLA EM00008 | ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROYECTO EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CARON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | C.Y.M. S.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REVISOR F. CLAY R. | INGENIERO JEFE L. HERRERA/TAMAYO | | TÍTULO GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM HEAT EXCHANGERS GENERAL ARRANGEMENT PLAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INGENIERO J. FERNANDEZ | APROBADO A. CLARKE P. | EGENOR S.A. | <table border="1"> <tr> <td>SEÑAL</td> <td>FECHA</td> <td>CONTENIDO</td> <td>HOJA No</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>14/01/90</td> <td>EM-05 Sh1/2</td> <td>1</td> </tr> </table> | SEÑAL | FECHA | CONTENIDO | HOJA No | | 14/01/90 | EM-05 Sh1/2 | 1 | <table border="1"> <tr> <td>FECHA DE LA REVISIÓN</td> <td>REVISOR</td> </tr> <tr> <td>14/01/90</td> <td>J. FERNANDEZ</td> </tr> </table> | FECHA DE LA REVISIÓN | REVISOR | 14/01/90 | J. FERNANDEZ |
| SEÑAL | FECHA | CONTENIDO | HOJA No | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14/01/90 | EM-05 Sh1/2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FECHA DE LA REVISIÓN | REVISOR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14/01/90 | J. FERNANDEZ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



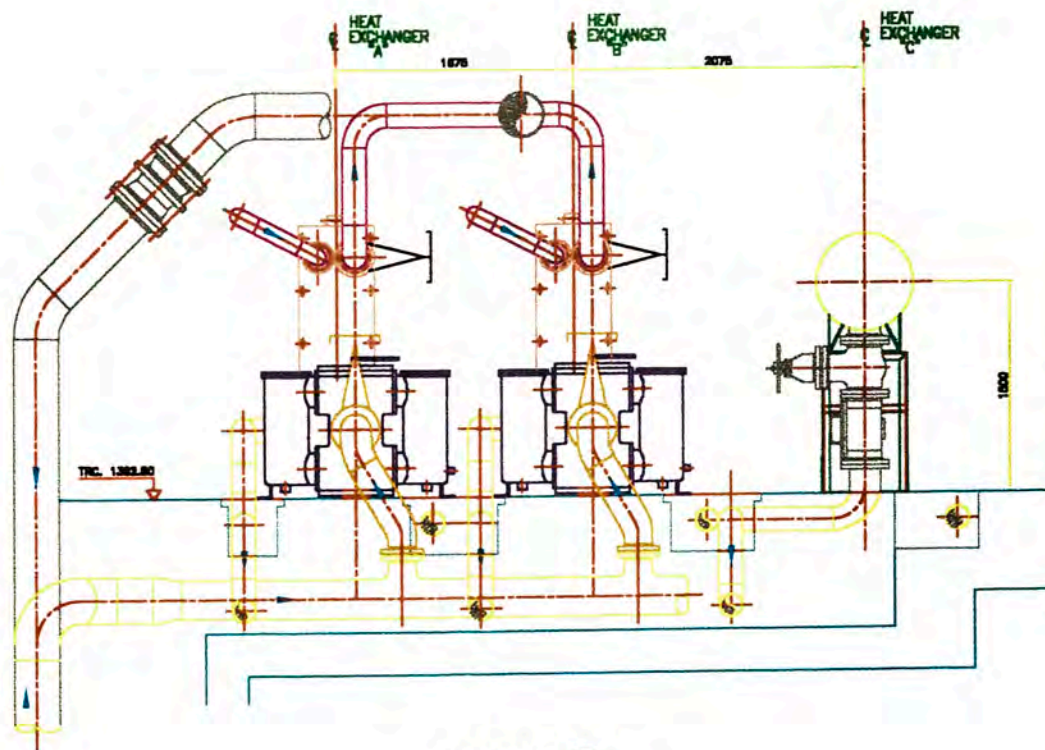
SECTION A
ESC. 1/50 (A) EM-05 Sh1/2



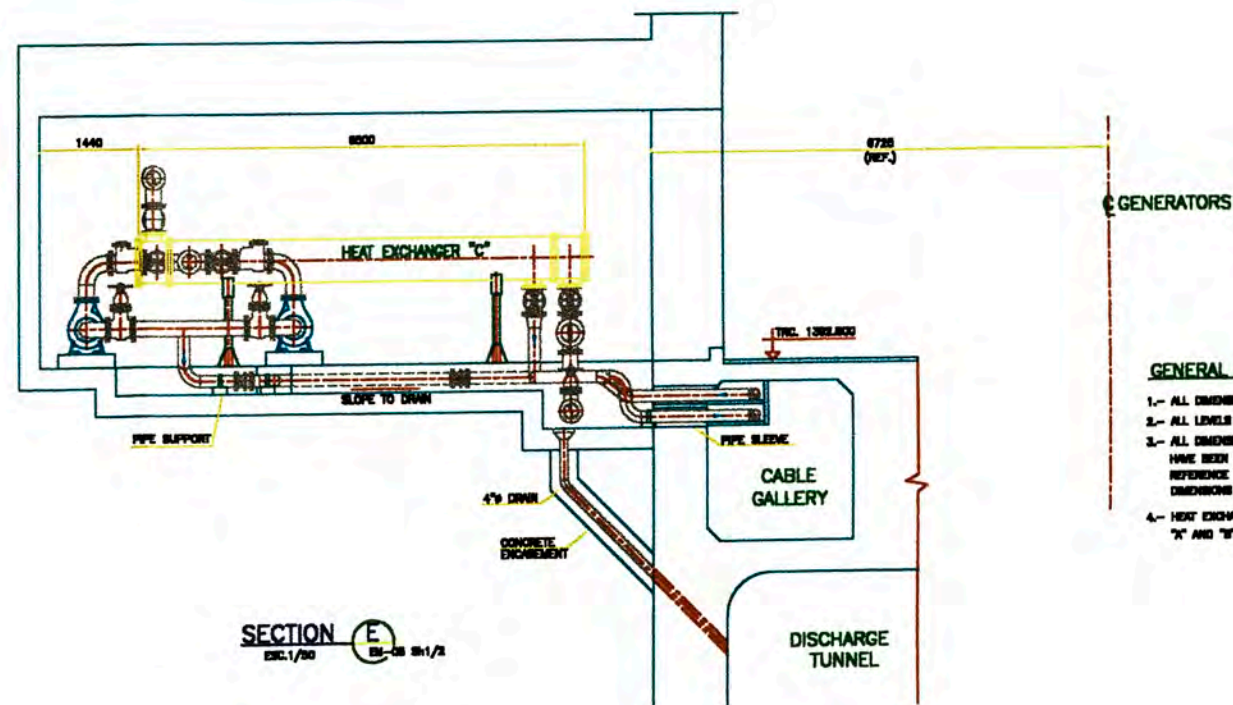
SECTION D
ESC. 1/50 (D) EM-05 Sh1/2



SECTION C
ESC. 1/50 (C) EM-05 Sh1/2



SECTION B
ESC. 1/50 (B) EM-05 Sh1/2



SECTION E
ESC. 1/50 (E) EM-05 Sh1/2

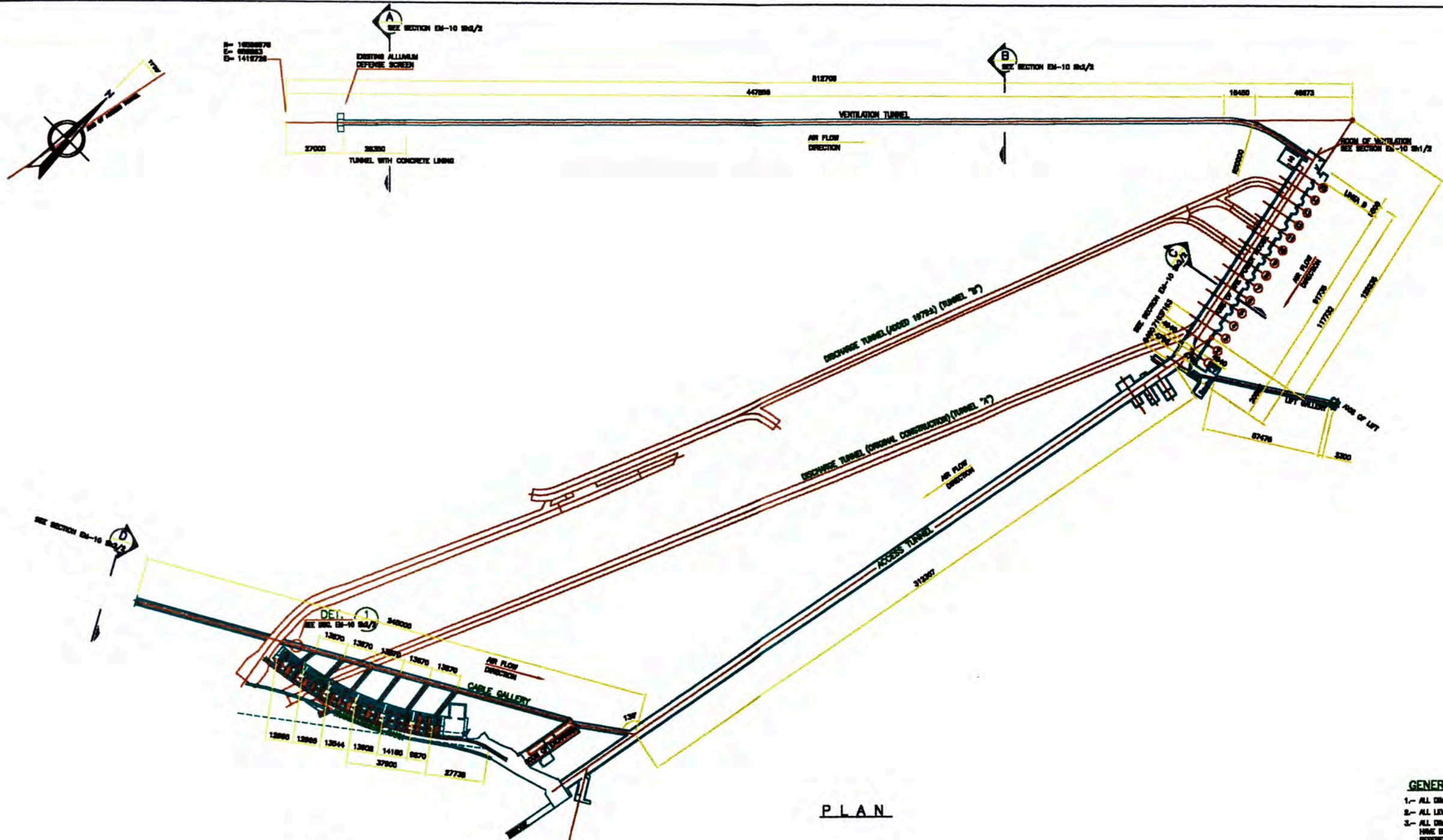
GENERAL NOTES

- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
- 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
- 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWING. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
- 4.- HEAT EXCHANGER "C" WAS REPAIRED. THE TYPE OF HEAT EXCHANGER "A" AND "B" WERE NEW.

REFERENCE DRAWING

- EM-01 POWER HOUSE - EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN
- ET-13 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - HEAT EXCHANGERS - PIPING - PLAN AND SECTIONS

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| PROJECT CODE: 1388 | PLD E000004 | ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROYECTO EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAJÓN DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GyM S.A. |
| DISEÑADO F. OLIVERA | DISEÑO DEL MONTAJE/CIERRE MONTAJE/CIERRE | | TÍTULO GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM HEAT EXCHANGERS GENERAL ARRANGEMENT SECTIONS | |
| DISEÑADO J. FERNANDEZ | APROBADO A. CLARKE P. | ABB S.A. | ESC. No EM-05 Sh2/2 | HOJA No 1 |



PLAN



LONGITUDINAL PROFILE
VENTILATION TUNNEL

AS BUILT DRAWING

- GENERAL NOTES**
- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
 - 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
 - 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWING. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.

REFERENCE DRAWING

EM-01 POWERHOUSE - EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN
 EM-10 SH1/2 POWERHOUSE - VENTILATION SYSTEM - FAN - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN AND SECTIONS
 EM-10 SH2/2 POWERHOUSE - VENTILATION SYSTEM - FAN - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN AND SECTIONS

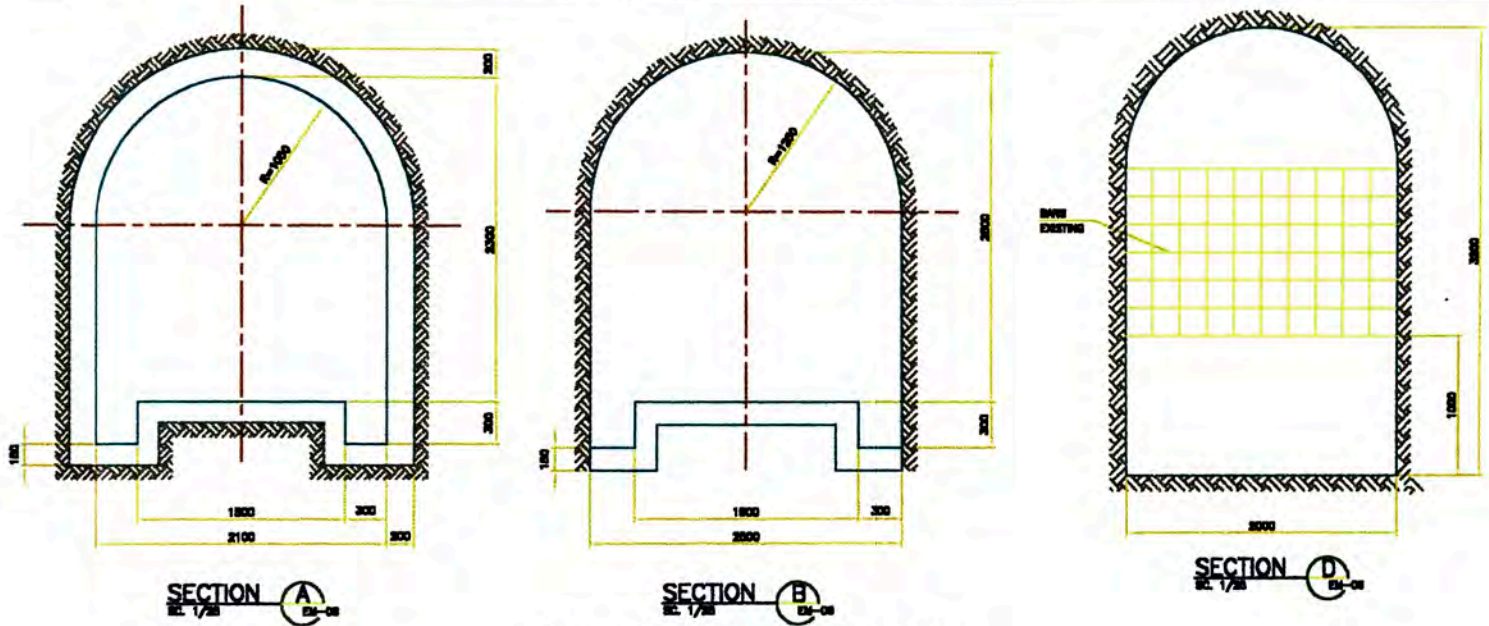
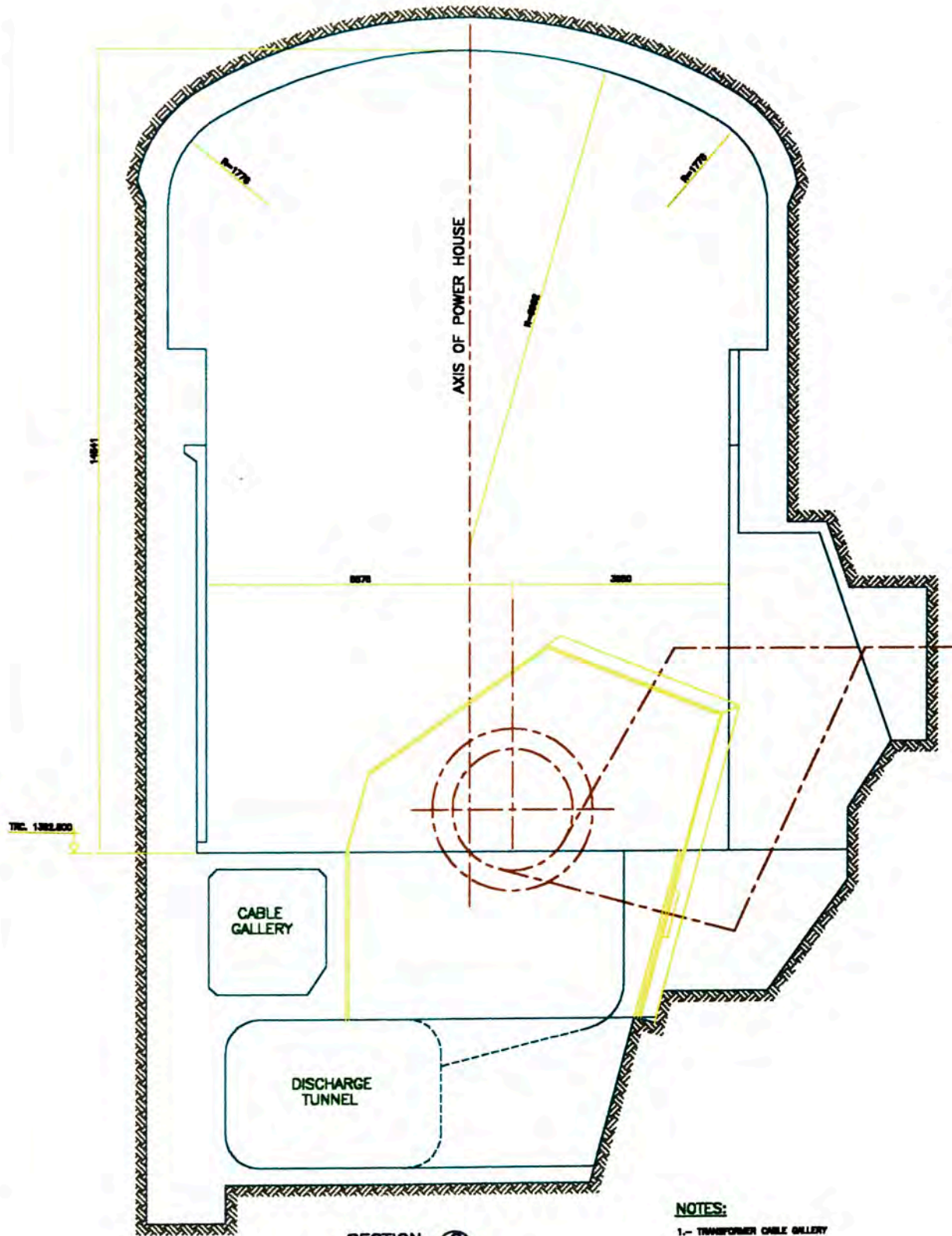
| | |
|---------------|--------------|
| PROJECT CODE: | 1388 |
| DESIGNED: | F. OLIVERA |
| CHECKED: | F. OLIVERA |
| APPROVED: | A. CLARKE P. |

ABB
POWER GENERATION INC.

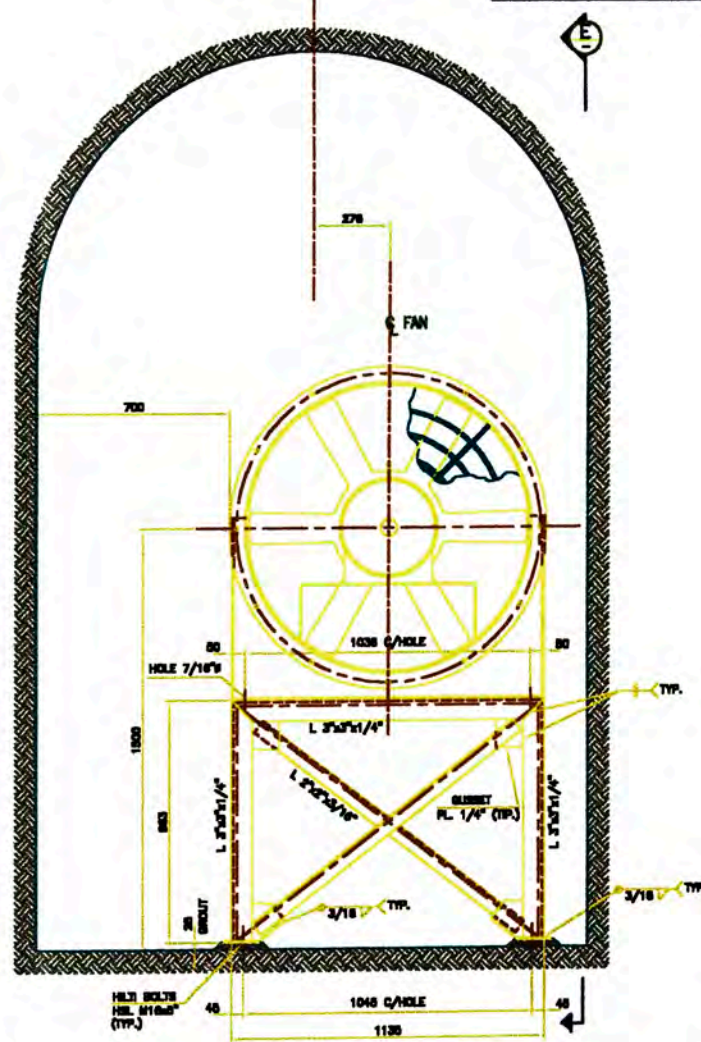
| | |
|-----------|---|
| PROJECT: | EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAJÓN DEL PAGO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW |
| TITLE: | POWER HOUSE VENTILATION SYSTEM VENT. SYSTEM GENERAL ARRANGEMENT PLAN AND SECTIONS |
| SCALE: | 1/1000 |
| DATE: | AUG/98 |
| CODE: | EM-09 |
| SHEET No: | 1 |

GyM
INGE S.A.

FORMA DE LA EMPRESA QUE
ELABORÓ ESTE DISEÑO
SEGUN LA LEY

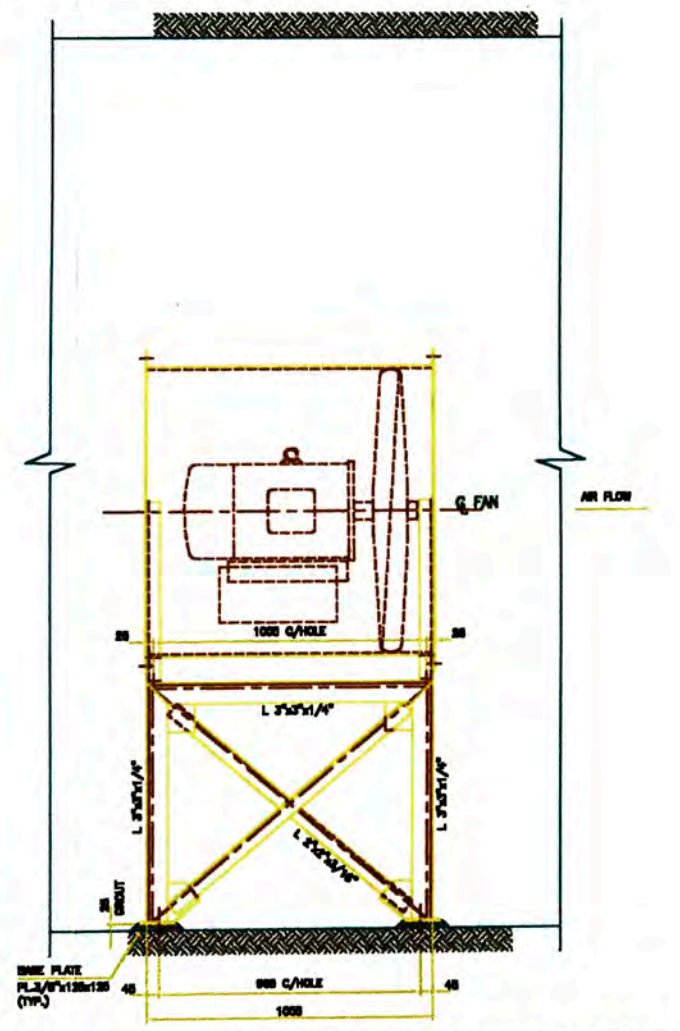


SECTIONS OF VENTILATION TUNNEL



DET. 1
EM-10

TRANSFORMER CABLE GALLERY



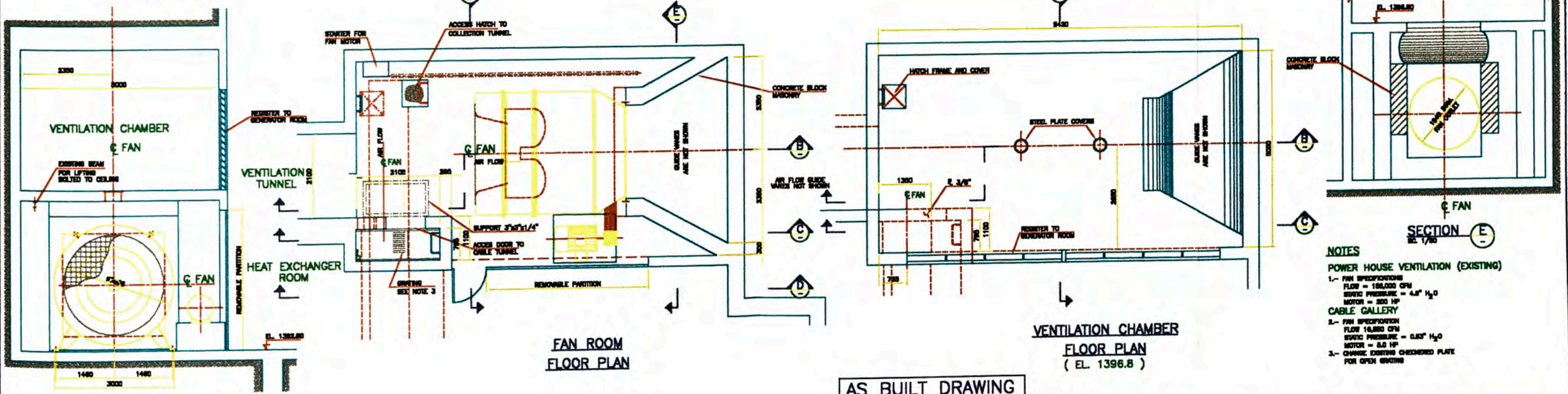
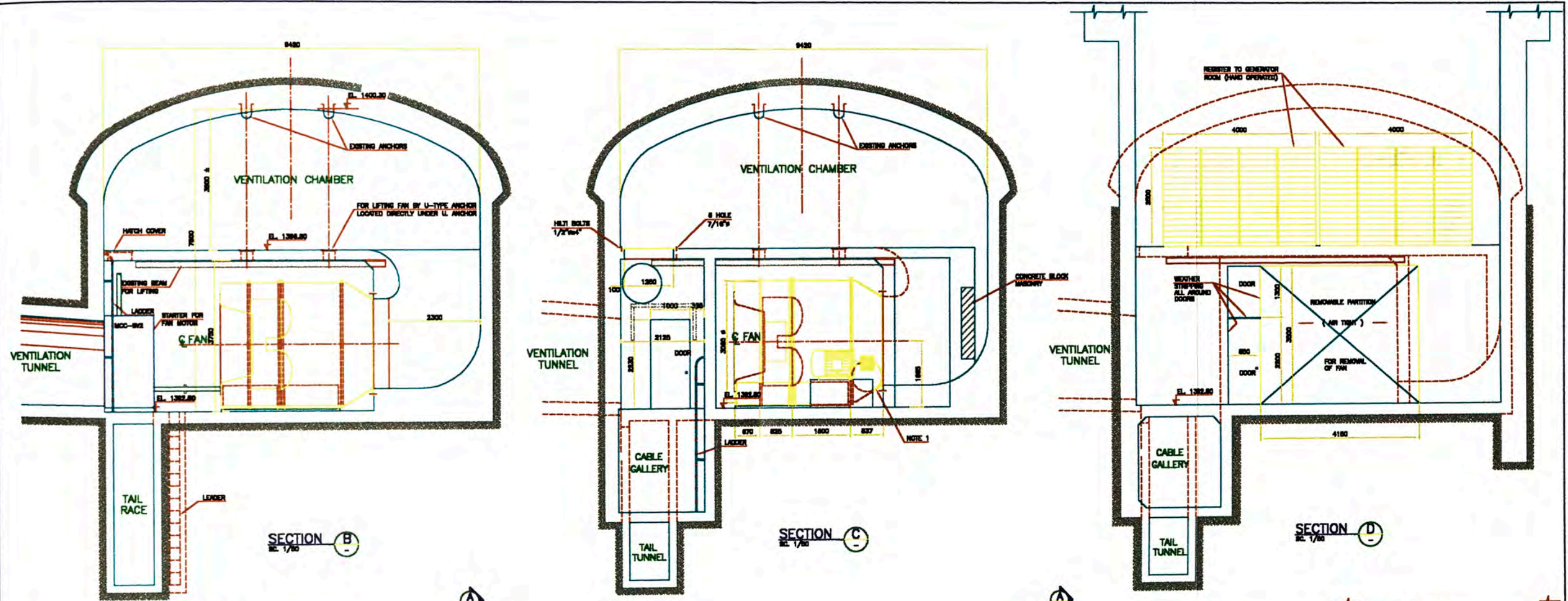
SECTION E
EM-10

AS BUILT DRAWING

- NOTES:**
- 1.- TRANSFORMER CABLE GALLERY
FAN SPECIFICATION
FLOW - 20,000 CFM
STATIC PRESSURE - 0.51" H₂O
MOTOR - 7.5 HP
 - 2.- FAN MOUNTING AND SUPPORT STRUCTURE ARE ACCORDING TO THE GENERAL DIMENSIONS AND WEIGHT OF THE SUPPLIED FAN

- REFERENCE DRAWING**
- EM-08 POWERHOUSE - VENTILATION SYSTEM - VENT. SYSTEM - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN AND SECTIONS
 - EM-10 SH/2 POWERHOUSE - VENTILATION SYSTEM - FAN - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN AND SECTIONS

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| PROJECT NO. 1288 | REV. EM000010 | <p>ABB POWER GENERATION INC.</p> | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CARRIL DEL PAGO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | <p>GyM S.A.</p> | |
| DRAWN BY F. CUYA R. | DESIGN ORG. ALMAYCHA/CHEN | | TITLE POWERHOUSE FAN GENERAL ARRANGEMENT PLAN AND SECTIONS | | |
| APPROVED BY F. CUYA R. | | | SCALE AS SHOWN | | NO. OF SHEETS 1 |
| APPROVED BY A. CLAVIERE P. | | | DATE AUG/78 | | NO. OF SHEETS 1 |



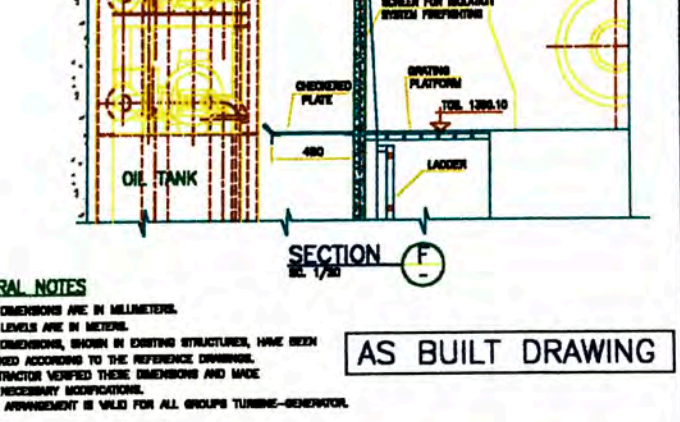
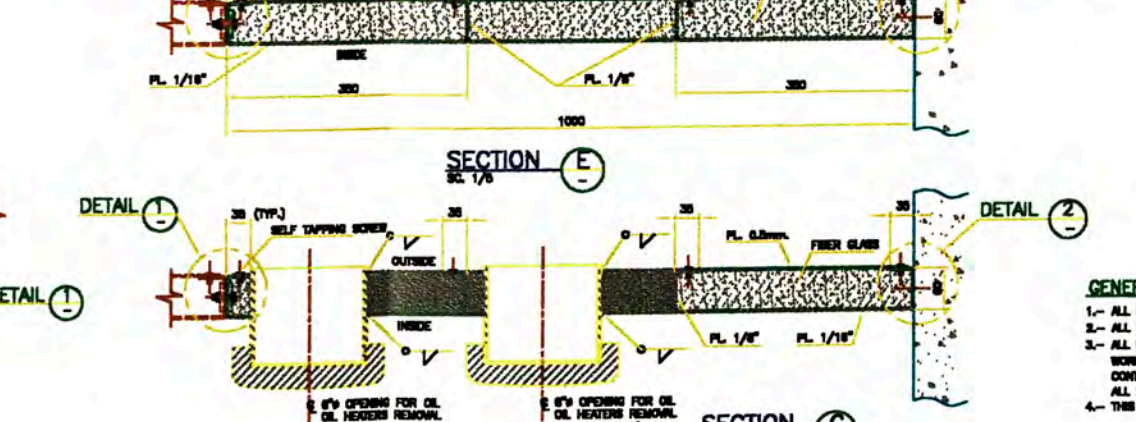
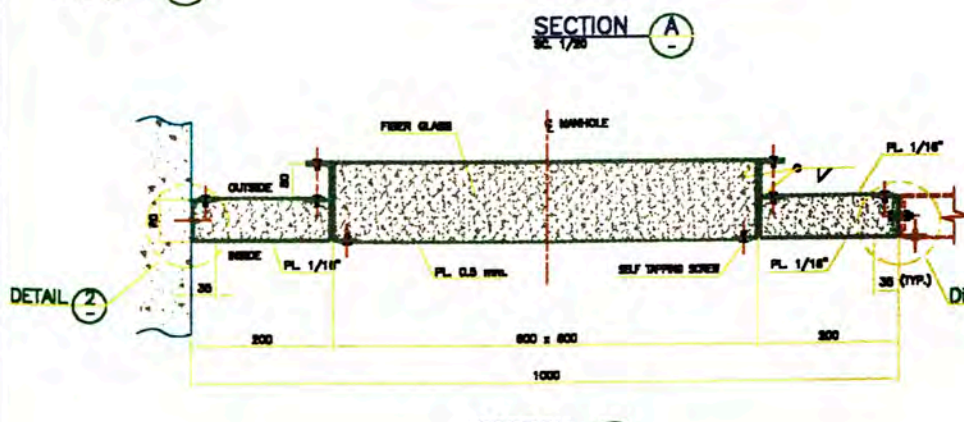
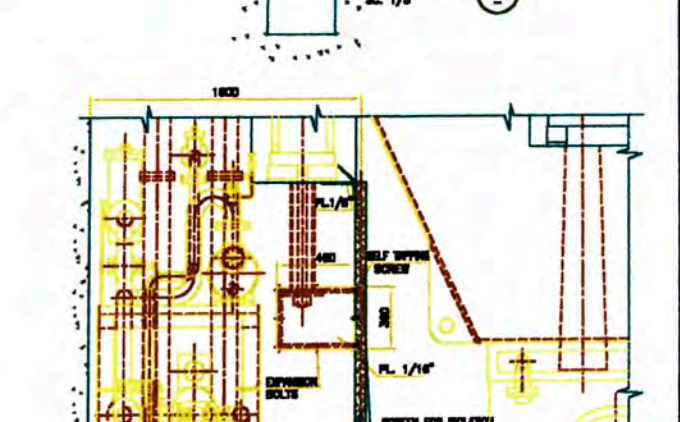
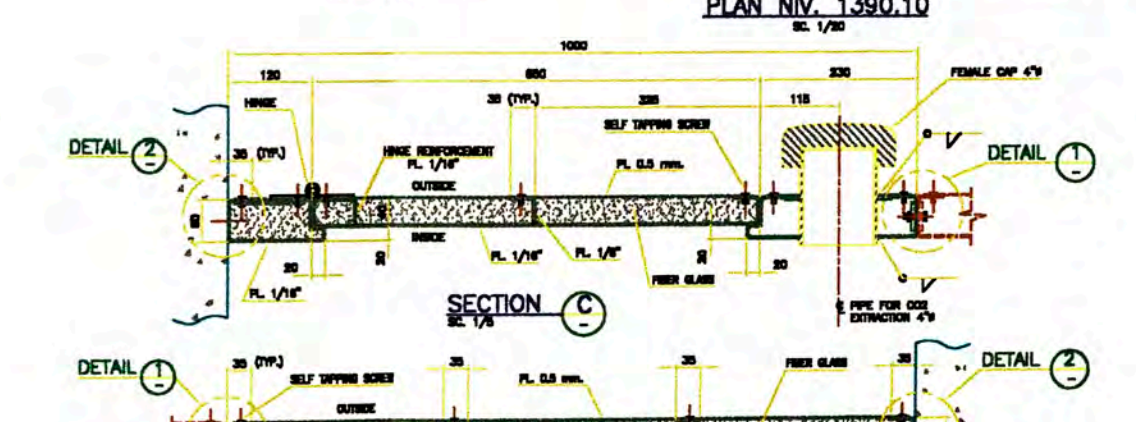
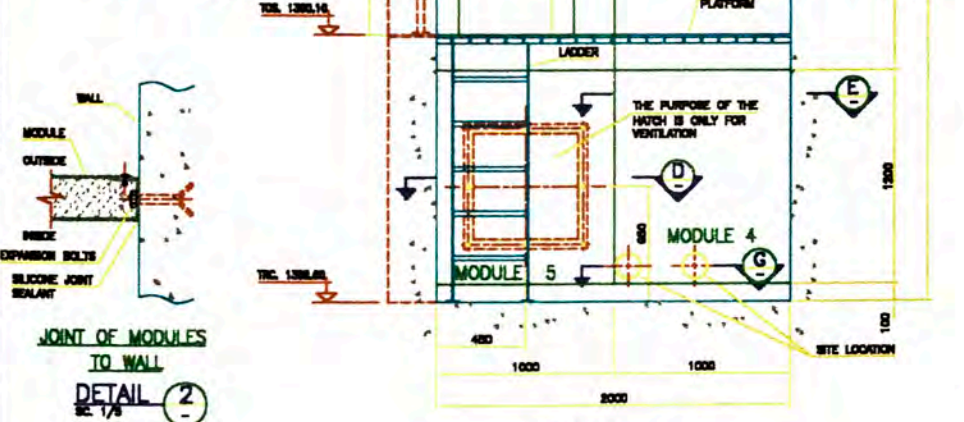
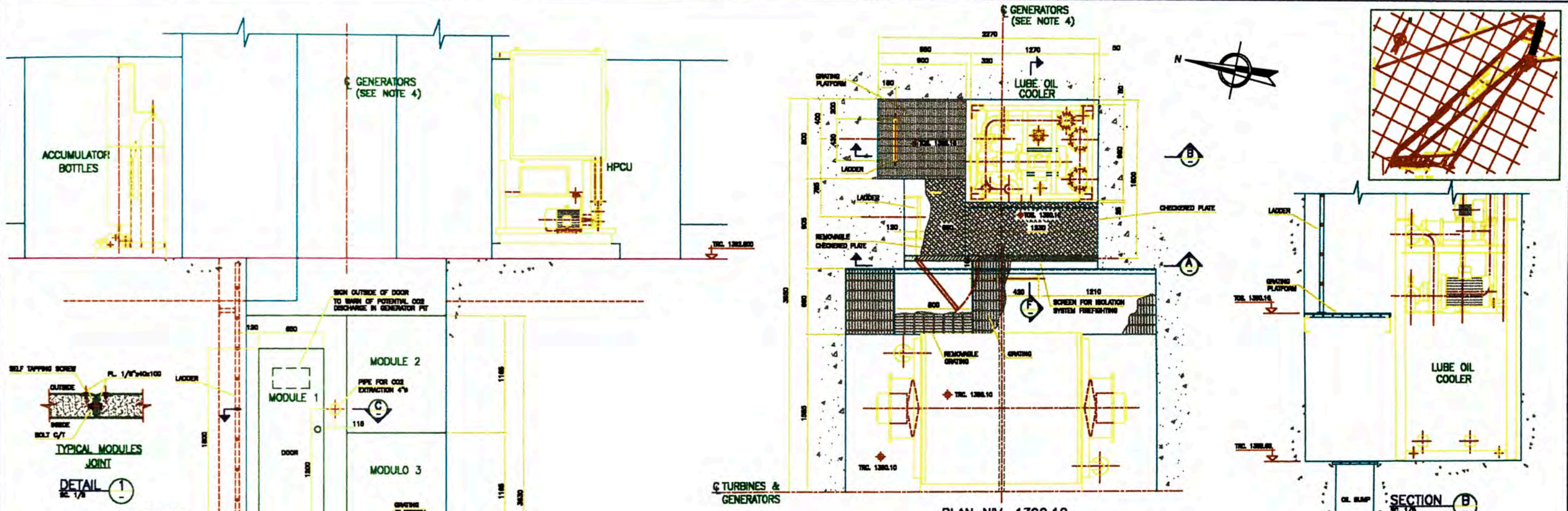
- NOTES**
- POWER HOUSE VENTILATION (EXISTING)**
- 1- FAN SPECIFICATIONS
FLOW = 180,000 CFM
STATIC PRESSURE = 4.0" H₂O
MOTOR = 300 HP
 - 2- FAN SPECIFICATION
FLOW 16,000 CFM
STATIC PRESSURE = 0.8" H₂O
MOTOR = 8.0 HP
 - 3- CHANGE EXISTING CHECKERED PLATE FOR OPEN GRATING

AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING

EM-08 POWERHOUSE - VENTILATION SYSTEM - VENT. SYSTEM - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN AND SECTIONS
 EM-10 SH1/2 POWERHOUSE - VENTILATION SYSTEM - FAN - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN AND SECTIONS

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|---|
| PROJECT CODE 1398 | PLN EM00010A | ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAJÓN DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GyM Inc. S.A. |
| DESIGNED J. FERNANDEZ | DRAWING CODE SALVANDO/COR | | TITLE POWERHOUSE VENTILATION SYSTEM FAN GENERAL ARRANGEMENT PLAN AND SECTIONS | |
| DRAWN F. CUYA R. | DATE AUG/98 | SCALE 1/50 | REVISION EM-10 Sh2/2 | NO. OF SHEETS 1 |
| APPROVED A. CLARKE P. | | | | FORM DE LA EMPRESA, CON SEÑALADO, CANTIDAD Y CÓDIGO DE FOLIOS |

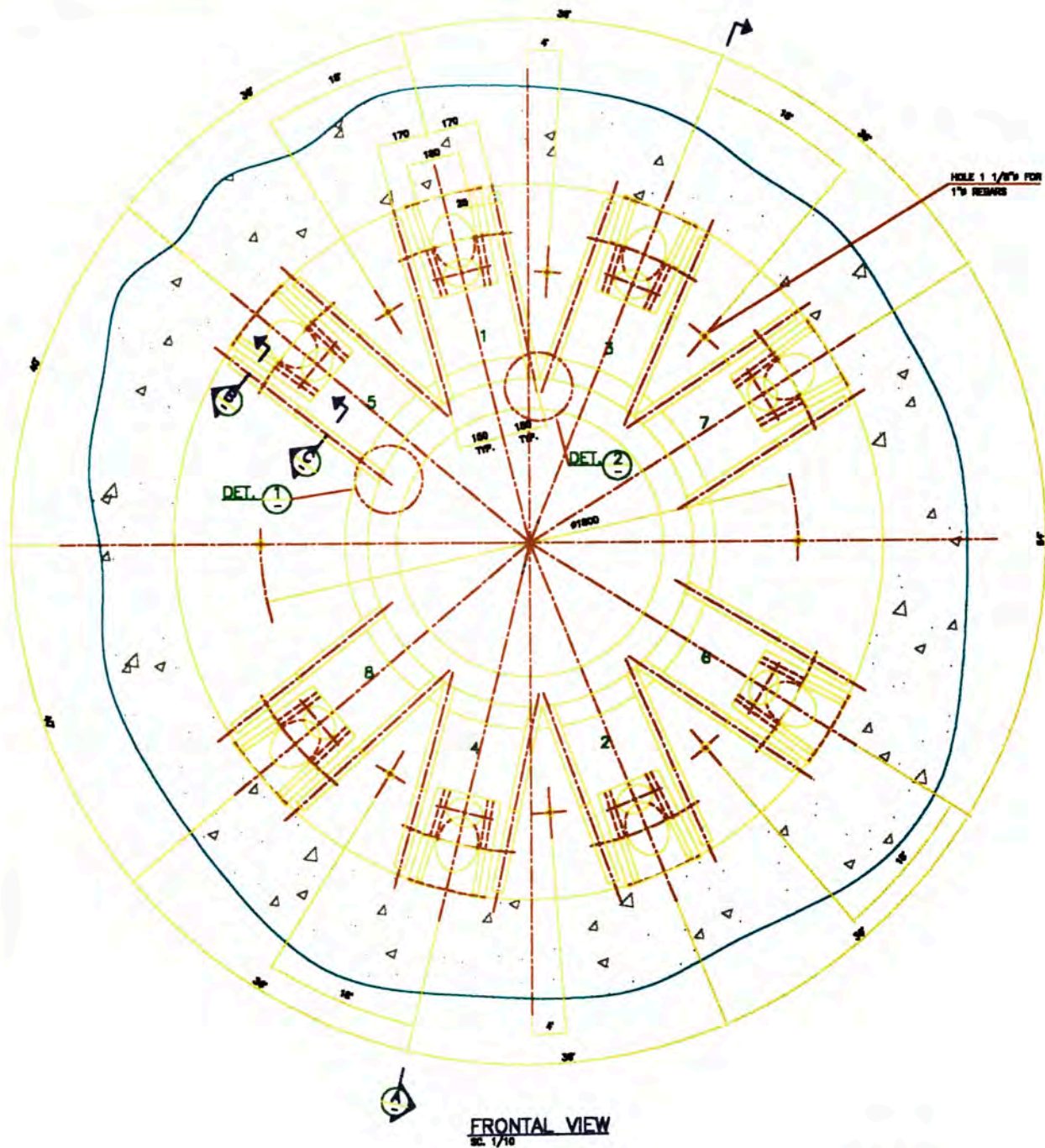


- GENERAL NOTES**
- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
 - 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
 - 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
 - 4.- THIS AGREEMENT IS VALID FOR ALL GROUPS TURBINE-GENERATOR.

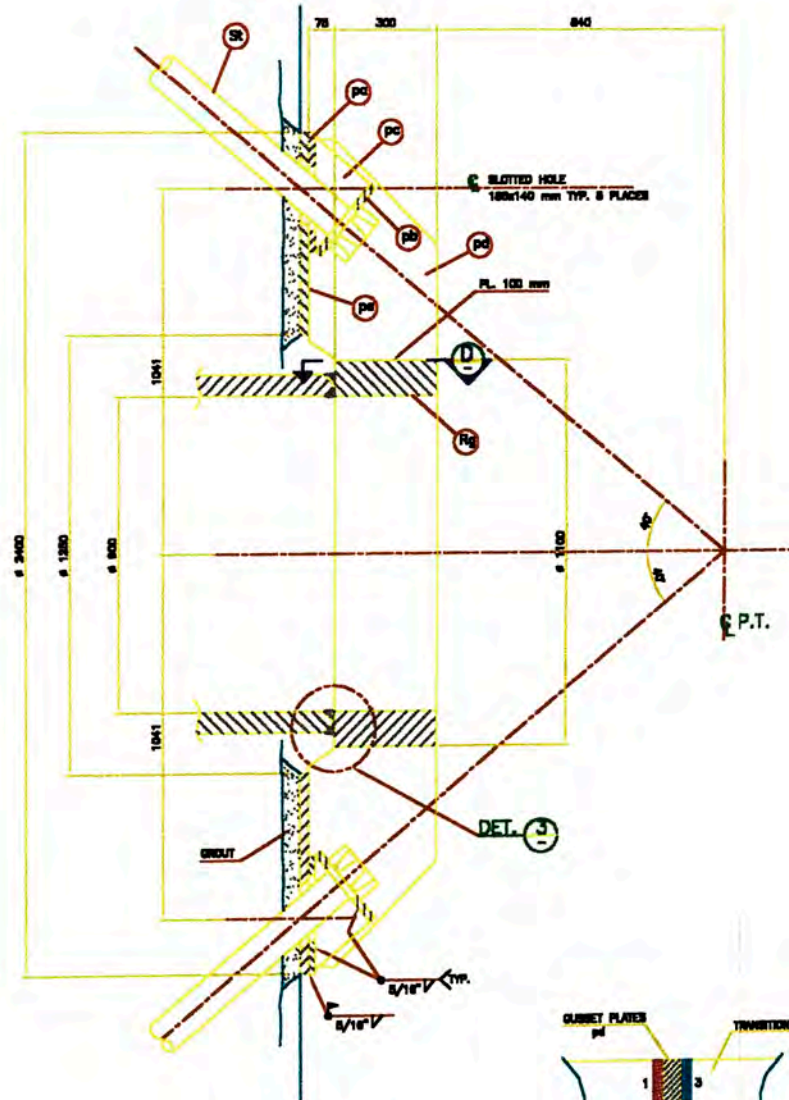
AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING
EM-01 FORGEHOUSE - EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN

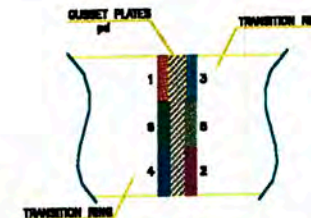
| | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------------|
| PROJECT CODE: 1390 DRAWING NO.: J. FERRANDELLA/DAV/1390A CHECKED: F. OLIVIERI APPROVED: A. CLARKE P. | ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT: EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CARRÓN DEL PAGO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW TITLE: TURBINES AND GENERATORS SCREEN FOR ISOLATION SYSTEM FIREFIGHTING SHEET NO.: EM-13 DATE: AUG '98 | GyM G.E. S.A. |
|---|---|---|----------------------|



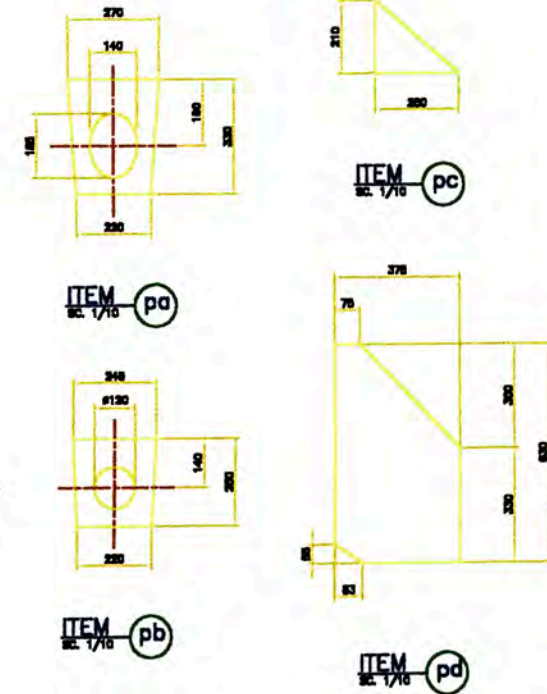
FRONTAL VIEW
SEC. 1/7/16



SECTION A
SEC. 1/7/16



SECTION D
SEC. 1/7/2



INSTALLATION PROCEDURE

THE INSTALLATION OF THE EIGHT PRESTRESSING ANCHORS WAS DONE ACCORDING TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF "ANCHOR INSTALLATION METHODOLOGY" BY SOLIDWICHE INCHY PERU S.A.

STEPS

- 1.- WELD THE GUSSET PLATES P_G TO THE DISK PLATE P_D IN SHOP.
- 2.- MAKE IN SHOP THE EIGHT ANCHOR SUPPORTS (USING P_a, P_b & P_c).
- 3.- FIELD WELD THE TRANSITION RING TO THE PENSTOCK.
- 4.- INSTALL THE DISK PLATE P_D AS A DRILLING JOG TO LOCATE THE DRILLING POINTS ON THE ROCK.
- 5.- TEMPORARILY SECURE DISK PLATE TO ROCK WITH 1 1/8\"/>

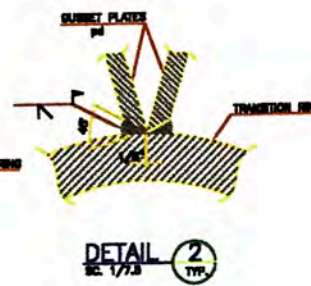
NOTES :

- 1.- ALL THE DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
- 2.- WELDING WAS ACCORDING TO AWS OR ASME, AND Q4's WELDING PROCEDURES.
- 3.- THE TOTAL FORCE EACH ANCHOR IS 88 TON.
- 4.- FOR DETAILS OF TRANSITION RING SEE THE WAGNER DIVISION JOURNAL.
- 5.- MAGNETIC PARTICLE TEST WAS PERFORMED BETWEEN THE GUSSET PLATE AND THE TRANSITION RING, ULTRASONIC AND BK PENETRANT TEST WAS PERFORMED BETWEEN THE EXISTING PENSTOCK AND TRANSITION RING.

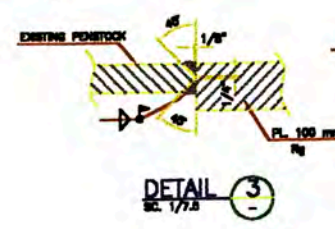
| TAKE OFF | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|------|---------------|--------------------|
| ITEM | DESCRIPTION | QTY. | MATERIAL | OBSERVATIONS |
| pd | PLATE 3/4"x270x330 | 8 | A36 | |
| pb | PLATE 3/4"x240x250 | 8 | A36 | |
| pc | PLATE 3/4"x210x250 | 18 | A36 | |
| pd | PLATE 1 1/2"x370x430 | 16 | A36 | |
| pr | RING 1"x1/2"x370x430 | 1 | A36 | |
| sa | STRAND ANCHORS | 8 | | |
| rg | TRANSITION RING | 1 | FORGED 20 MAR | SUPPLIED BY WAGNER |



DETAIL 1
SEC. 1/7/2



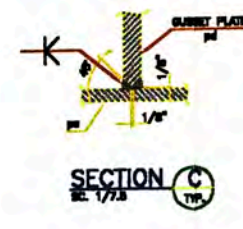
DETAIL 2
SEC. 1/7/2



DETAIL 3
SEC. 1/7/2



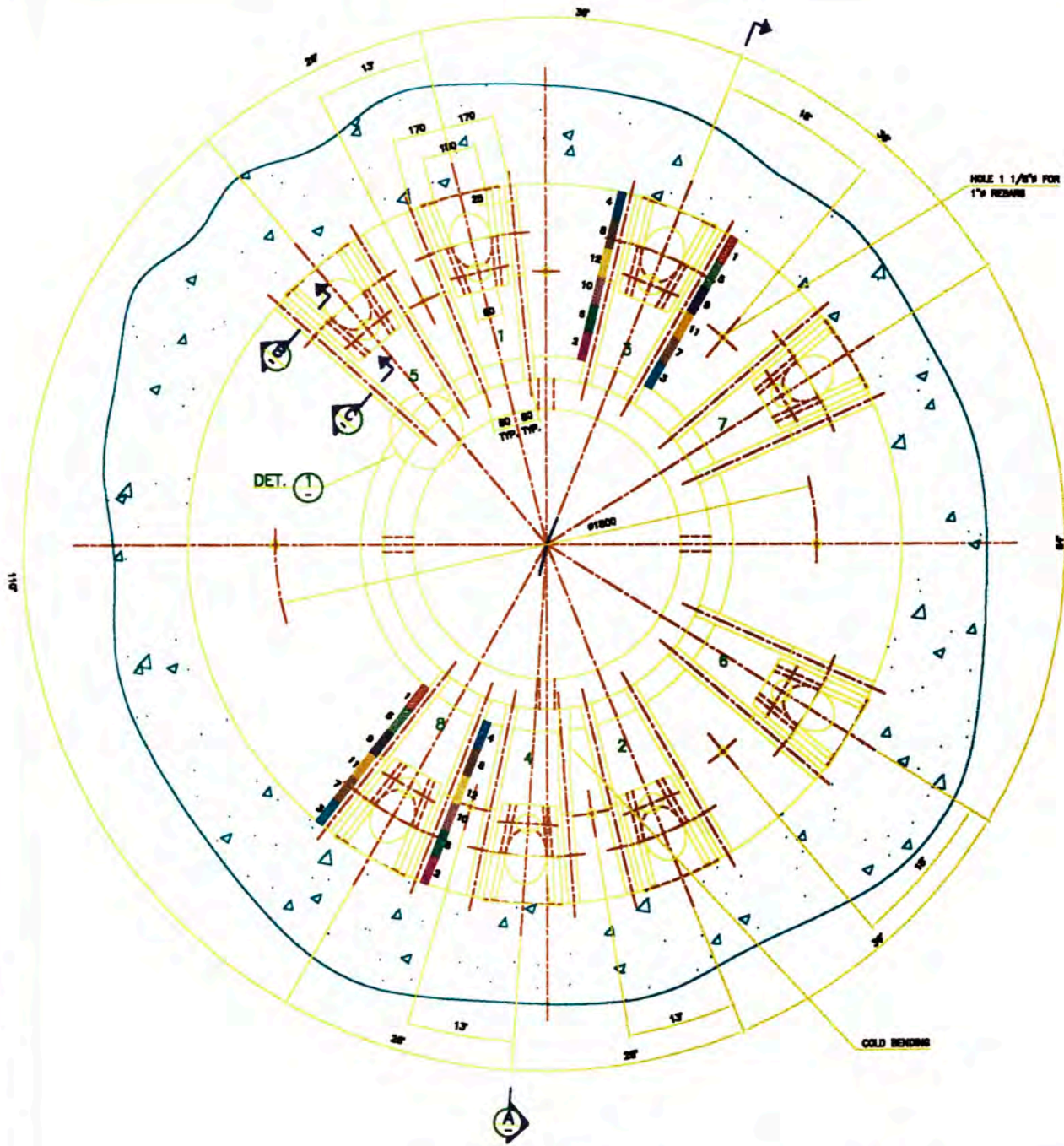
SECTION B
SEC. 1/7/2



SECTION C
SEC. 1/7/2

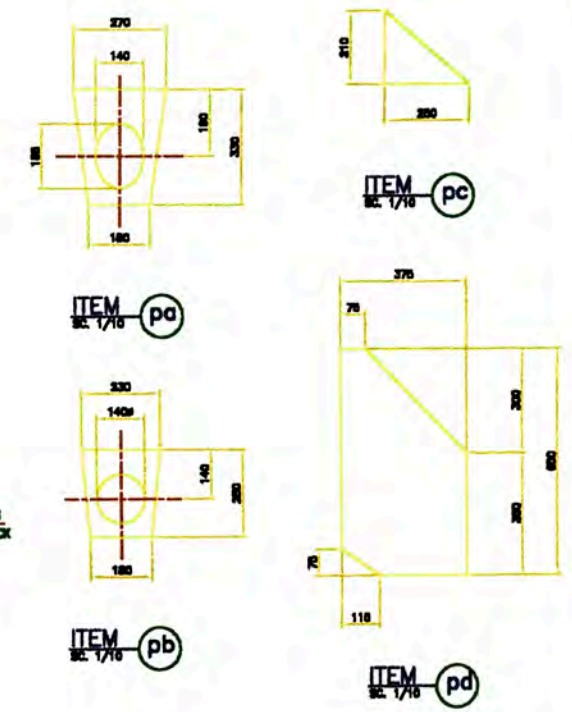
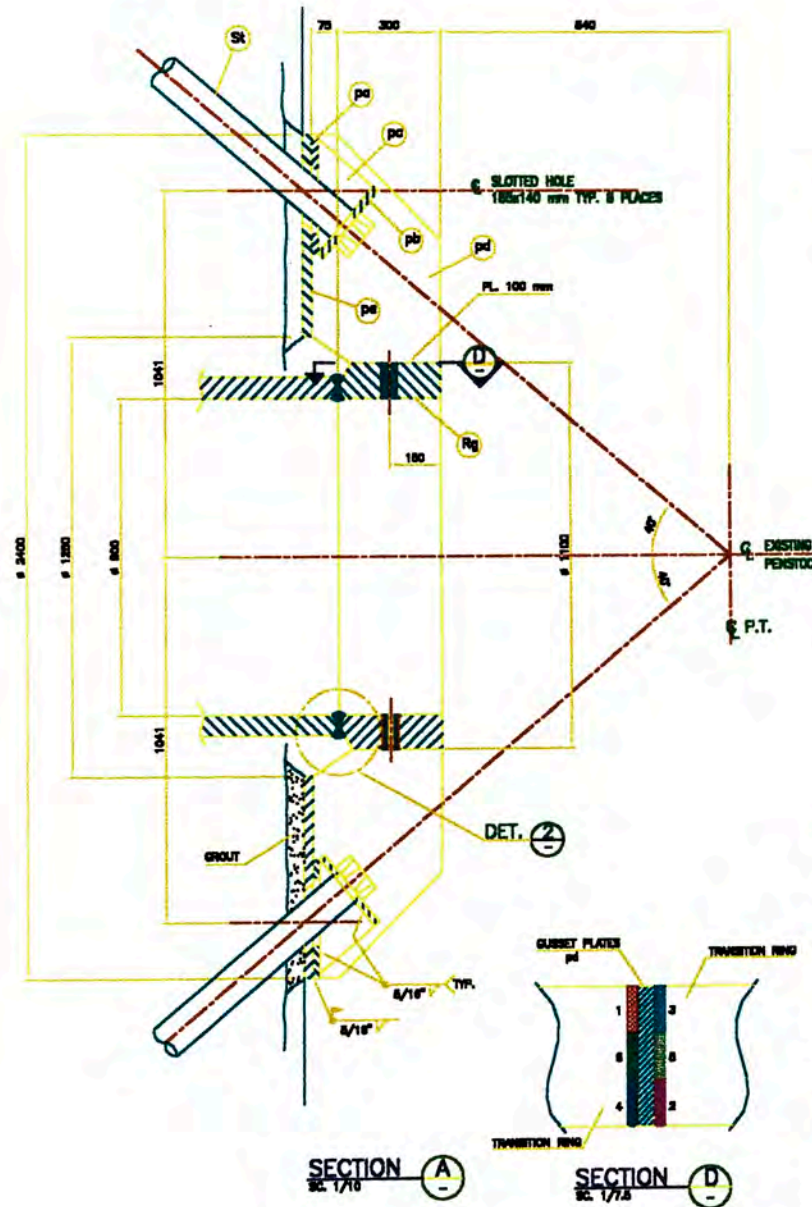
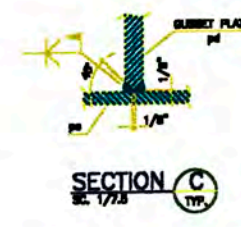
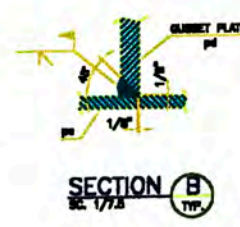
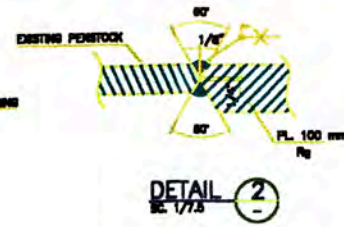
AS BUILT DRAWING

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------|
| PROJECT CODE 1288 | REV EM000014 | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CÁÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GyM S.A. |
| DESIGNED C. NUÑEZ M. | DRAWING NO. D04444444/0001 | | GyM S.A. | |
| CHECKED F. CUYA R. | DATE A. CLARKE P. | | SEC. NO. EM-14 Sh1/2 | PAGE NO. 1 |



FRONTAL VIEW
ONLY FOR 6B
SC. 1/10

| TAKE OFF | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|------|--------------|---------------------|
| ITEM | DESCRIPTION | QTY. | MATERIAL | OBSERVATIONS |
| pa | PLATE 3/4"x270x330 | 8 | A36 | |
| pb | PLATE 3/4"x330x330 | 8 | A36 | |
| pc | PLATE 3/4"x210x290 | 16 | A36 | |
| pd | PLATE 1 1/2"x370x330 | 16 | A36 | |
| pe | RING 1"x1250HT. 1250X330 | 1 | A36 | |
| sf | STRAND ANCHORS | 8 | | |
| Rg | TRANSITION RING | 1 | FORGED 20 Mn | SUPPLIED BY MANAGER |



INSTALLATION PROCEDURE
THE INSTALLATION OF THE EIGHT PRESTRESSING ANCHORS WAS DONE ACCORDING TO THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF "ANCHORS INSTALLATION METHODOLOGY" BY SOLEGNOWIC BACHY PERU S.A.

STEPS

- 1.- FIX THE PLATE RING (Pa) WITH EIGHT 1"9 REBAR
- 2.- FILL WITH GROUT THE PLATE RING (Pa)
- 3.- EXECUTE THE PRESTRESSING STRAND ANCHORS
- 4.- THE TRANSITION RING (Rg) WAS WELDED AFTER FINISHED THE PRESTRESSING PROCESS.
- 5.- THE GUSSET PLATE (Pa) WAS WELDED IN ALTERNATED SEQUENCE TO AVOID WARPING. (1 TO 8)

NOTES :

- 1.- ALL THE DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
- 2.- WELDING WAS ACCORDING TO AWS OR ASME.
- 3.- THE TOTAL FORCE EACH ANCHOR IS 65 TON.
- 4.- FOR DETAILS OF TRANSITION RING SEE THE SUPERIOR DRAWING 30000.
- 5.- MAGNETIC PARTICLE TESTS WAS PERFORMED ON CRITICAL WELDS.

A.- RING PLATE

- 1.- ROOM TEMPERATURE.
- 2.- USE ELECTRODE E7018.
- 3.- WELDING WAS DONE SEQUENTIALLY IN ALTERNATED SEGMENTS OF 90 mm.
- 4.- CHECK DISTORTIONS.
- 5.- WHEN NO DISTORTIONS INCREASE THE FINISHING WELD SEGMENT WAS INCREASED TO 100 mm.

B.- TRANSITION PLATE

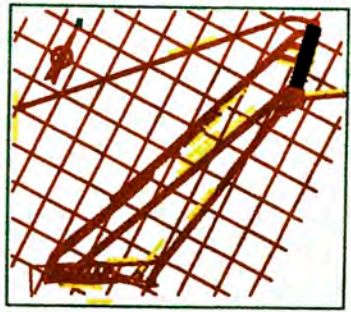
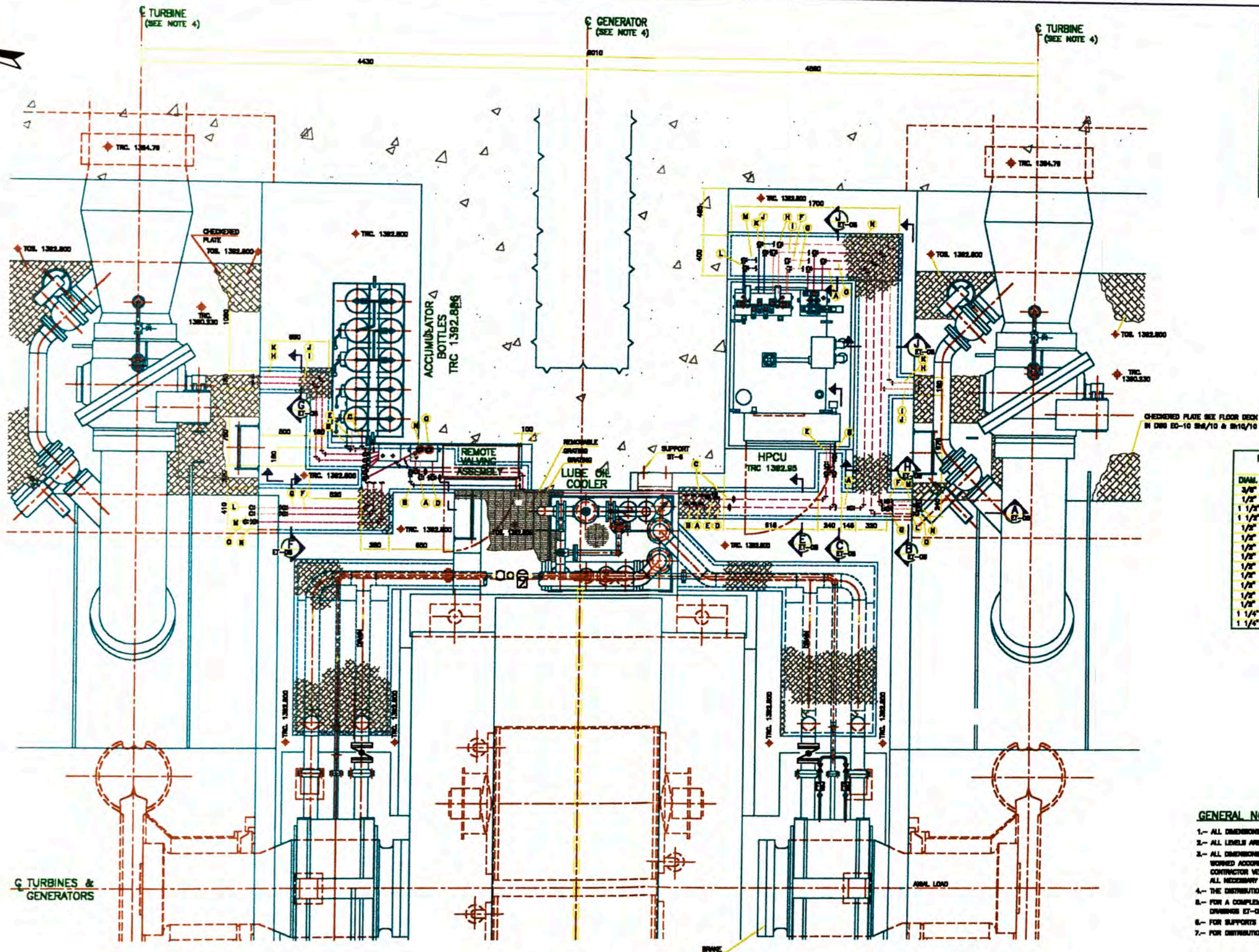
- 1.- PREHEATING IN A RATE OF 80°C TO 100°C WAS USED.
- 2.- ELECTRODE E7018 WAS USED.
- 3.- SLOW COOLING WAS USED.

C.- RING-PENSTOCK

- 1.- PROCEDURE AS B.
- 2.- ULTRASONIC TEST WAS PERFORMED ON CRITICAL WELDS.
- 3.- BK PENETRATING TEST TO ROOT STEP WAS PERFORMED.

AS BUILT DRAWING

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---|----------|
| PROJECT CODE: 1288 | PLN: EM00014A | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT: EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CARÓN DEL PAGO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | S.A. |
| DESIGNED: C. NUÑEZ | DRAWING CODE: SULM00001/000 | | WELD: PENSTOCK RING UNIT 6B | |
| CHECKED: F. CUYA | | S.A. | REV. No: EM-14 Sh2/2 | S.A. |
| APPROVED: A. OLIVERO | | | S.A. | S.A. |



PIPING CODES OF HYDRAULIC CONTROL

| DIAM. | NAME | COD. |
|--------|----------------------|------|
| 3/8" | VENT | A |
| 1/2" | INLET VALVE PRESSURE | B |
| 1 1/2" | MAIN SYSTEM PRESSURE | C |
| 1 1/2" | TANK | D |
| 1/2" | DRINK | E |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR CLOSE | F |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR OPEN | G |
| 1/2" | INLET CLOSE | H |
| 1/2" | INLET OPEN | I |
| 1/2" | INLET CLOSE | J |
| 1/2" | INLET OPEN | K |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR CLOSE | L |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR OPEN | M |
| 1 1/4" | DEFLECTOR CLOSE | N |
| 1 1/4" | DEFLECTOR OPEN | O |

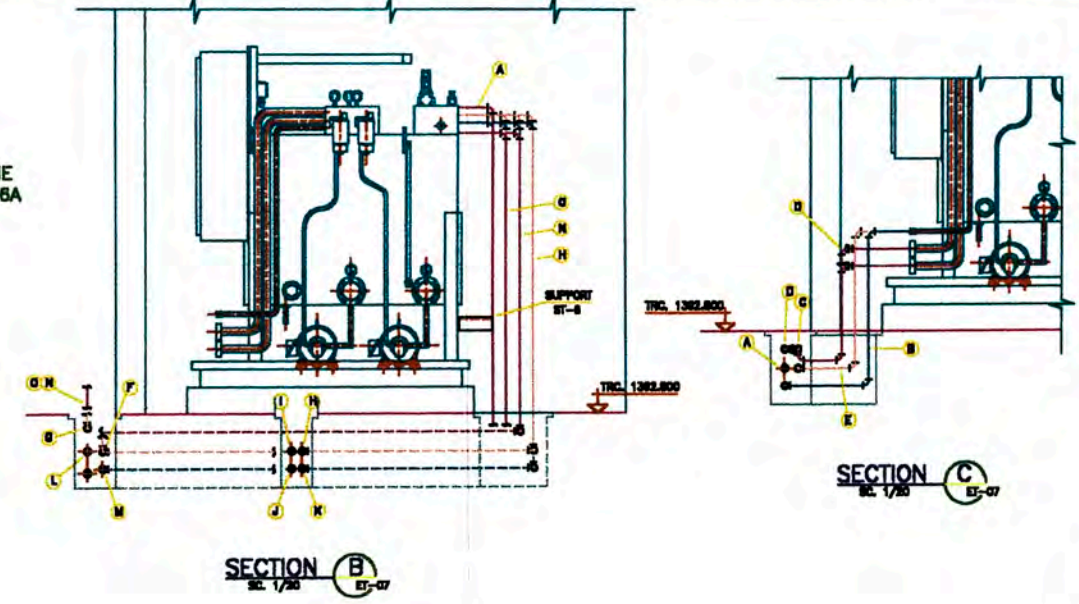
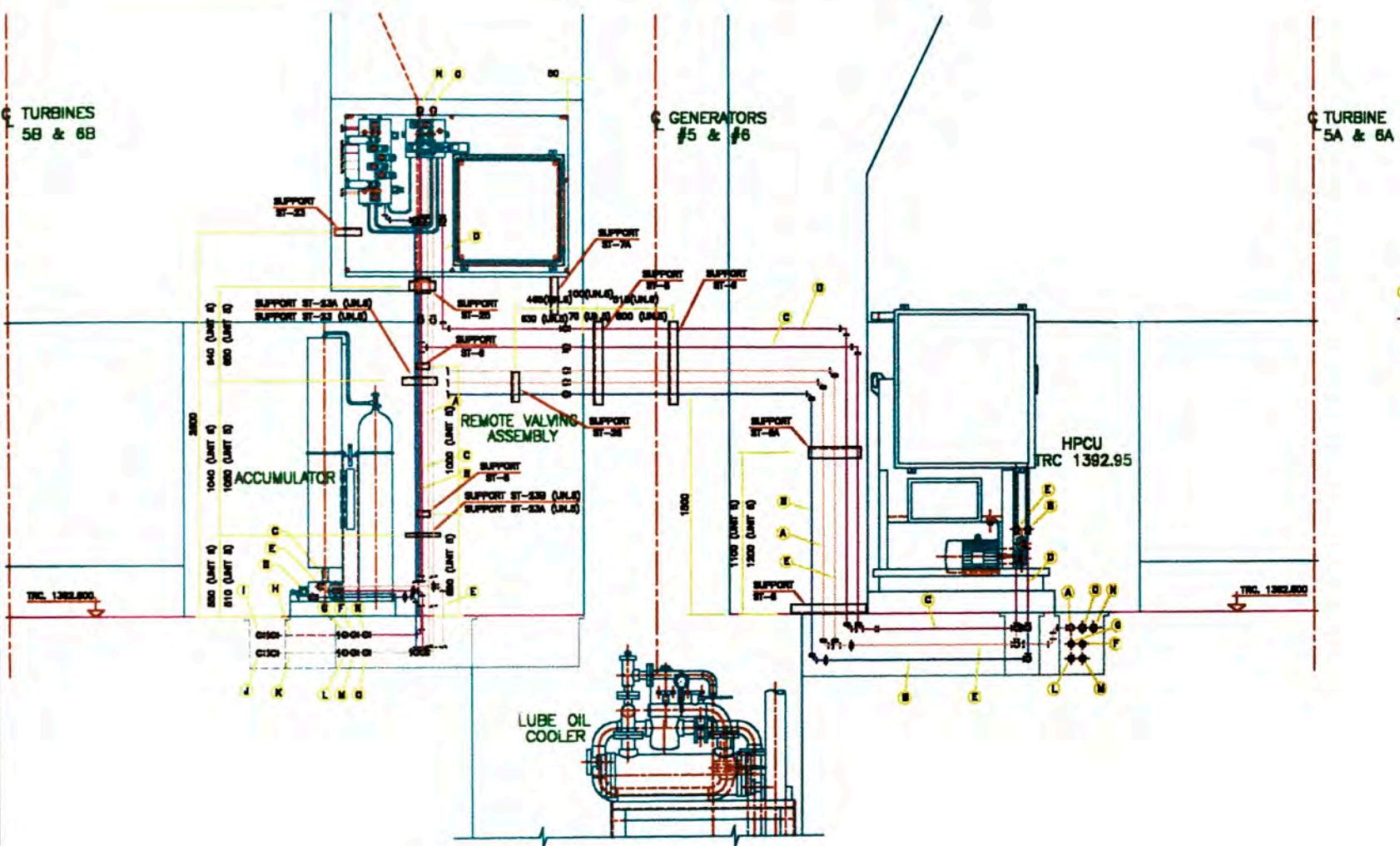
- GENERAL NOTES**
- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
 - 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
 - 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN BORROWED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
 - 4.- THE DISTRIBUTION OF TUBING AND PIPE IS VALID FOR ALL GROUPS (1 TO 3).
 - 5.- FOR A COMPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SEE THE ISOMETRIC DRAWINGS ET-08 SH1 TO 3.
 - 6.- FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-31 SH1 & 2.
 - 7.- FOR DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-32 SH1, 2 & 3.

AS BUILT DRAWING

PLAN EL. 1392.80

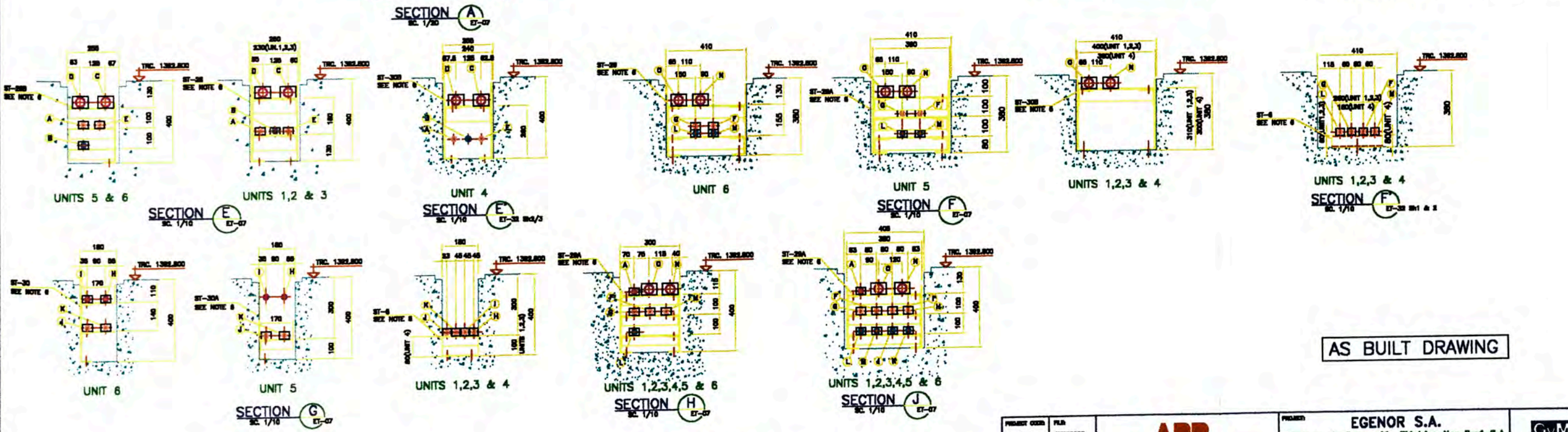
- REFERENCE DRAWING**
- EM-01 POWERHOUSE - EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN
 - ET-08 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PIPING - SECTIONS
 - ET-31 SH1 & 2 STANDARDS OF SUPPORT
 - ET-32 SH1/3 POWERHOUSE - GENERATORS N3 & N4 - DISTRIBUTION SUPPORTS
 - ET-32 SH1/3 POWERHOUSE - GENERATORS N3 & N4 - DISTRIBUTION SUPPORTS
 - ET-32 SH1/3 POWERHOUSE - GENERATORS N1 & N2 - DISTRIBUTION SUPPORTS

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| PROJECT CODE 1399 DESIGNED E. VEGA CHECKED F. CLAY R. APPROVED A. CLARKE P. | FILE ET00007 DRAWING NO. SCALE DATE AUG/98 | ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAJON DEL INCA - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | Gym S.A. |
| | | | TITLE TURBINES AND GENERATORS HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT PLAN | |
| SHEET 1/20 DATE AUG/98 | CODE ET-07 | NO. DE 1 | TOTAL DE LA OBRA 1 | FECHA DE LA OBRA 1 |



| DIAM. | NAME | COD. |
|--------|----------------------|------|
| 3/8" | VENT | A |
| 1/2" | INLET VALVE PRESSURE | B |
| 1 1/2" | MIN SYSTEM PRESSURE | C |
| 1 1/2" | TANK | D |
| 1/2" | DRAIN | E |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR CLOSE | F |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR OPEN | G |
| 1/2" | INLET CLOSE | H |
| 1/2" | INLET OPEN | I |
| 1/2" | INLET CLOSE | J |
| 1/2" | INLET OPEN | K |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR CLOSE | L |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR OPEN | M |
| 1 1/4" | DEFLECTOR CLOSE | N |
| 1 1/4" | DEFLECTOR OPEN | O |

- GENERAL NOTES**
- 1- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
 - 2- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
 - 3- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
 - 4- THE DISTRIBUTION OF TUBING AND PIPE IS VALID FOR ALL GROUPS (1 TO 6).
 - 5- FOR COMPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SEE THE ISOMETRIC DRAWINGS ET-08 SH 1 TO 3.
 - 6- FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWINGS ET-31 SH 1 & 2.

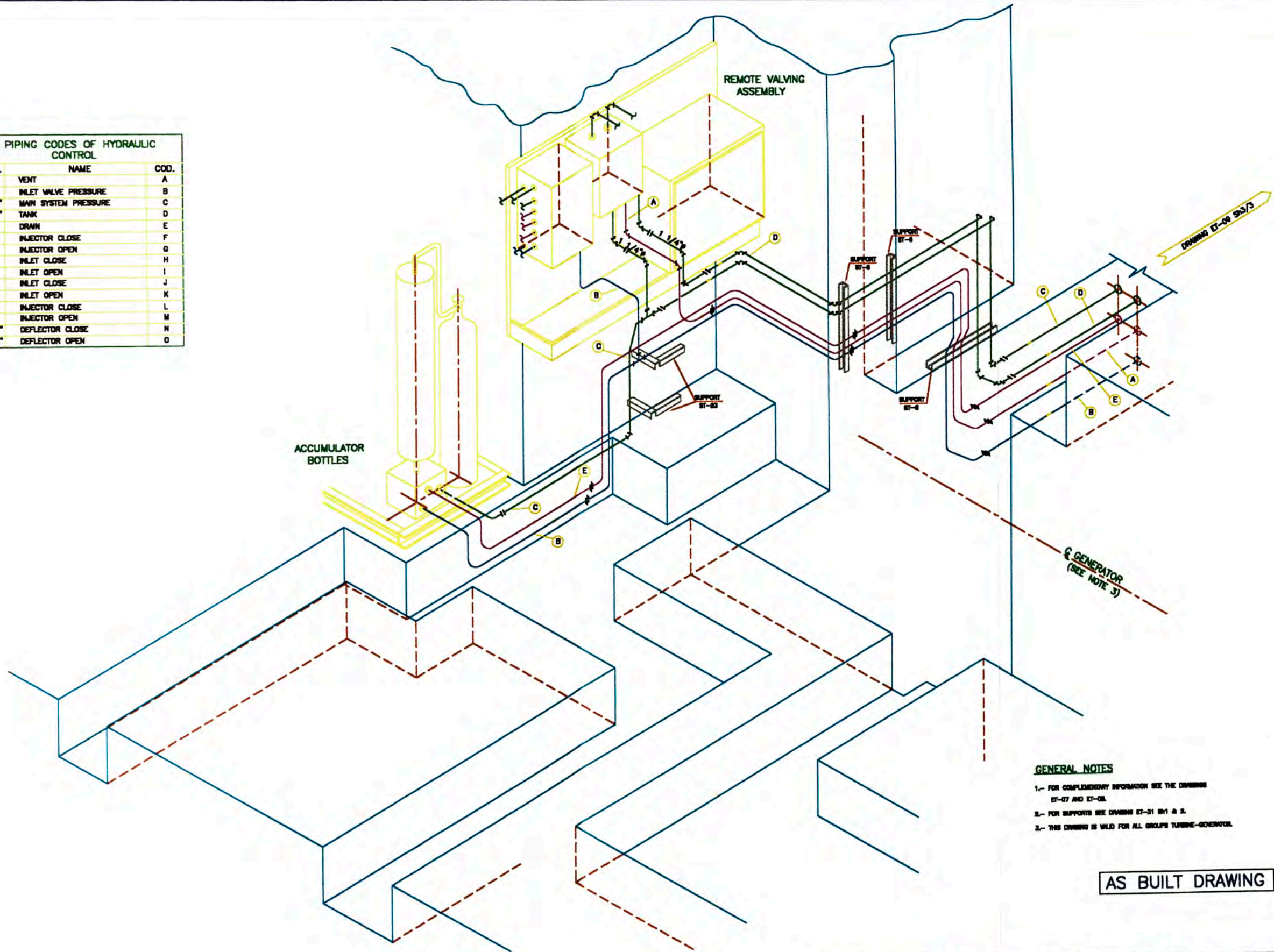


AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING
 ET-07 TURBINES AND GENERATORS HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PIPING - PLAN
 ET-31 SH 1 & 2 STANDARDS OF SUPPORT

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| PROJECT CODE: 1388 | PLA: ET000008 | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROYECTO: EGENOR S.A. | S.A. |
| REVISADO: E. VEDRA | DISEÑO ORIGINAL: SULLIVAN/VEDRA | | Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑÓN DEL PAÑO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | |
| ELABORADO: F. CLAY | APROBADO: A. CLAYNE | S.A. | TÍTULO: TURBINES AND GENERATORS HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT-PIPING SECCIONES | CANTIDAD DE LA ENTREGA: 1 |
| | | | CANTIDAD DE LA ENTREGA: 1 | FECHA DE LA ENTREGA: 1 |

| PIPING CODES OF HYDRAULIC CONTROL | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------|
| DIAM. | NAME | COD. |
| 3/8" | VENT | A |
| 1/2" | INLET VALVE PRESSURE | B |
| 1 1/2" | MAIN SYSTEM PRESSURE | C |
| 1 1/2" | TANK | D |
| 1/2" | DRAIN | E |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR CLOSE | F |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR OPEN | G |
| 1/2" | INLET CLOSE | H |
| 1/2" | INLET OPEN | I |
| 1/2" | INLET CLOSE | J |
| 1/2" | INLET OPEN | K |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR CLOSE | L |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR OPEN | M |
| 1 1/4" | DEFLECTOR CLOSE | N |
| 1 1/4" | DEFLECTOR OPEN | O |



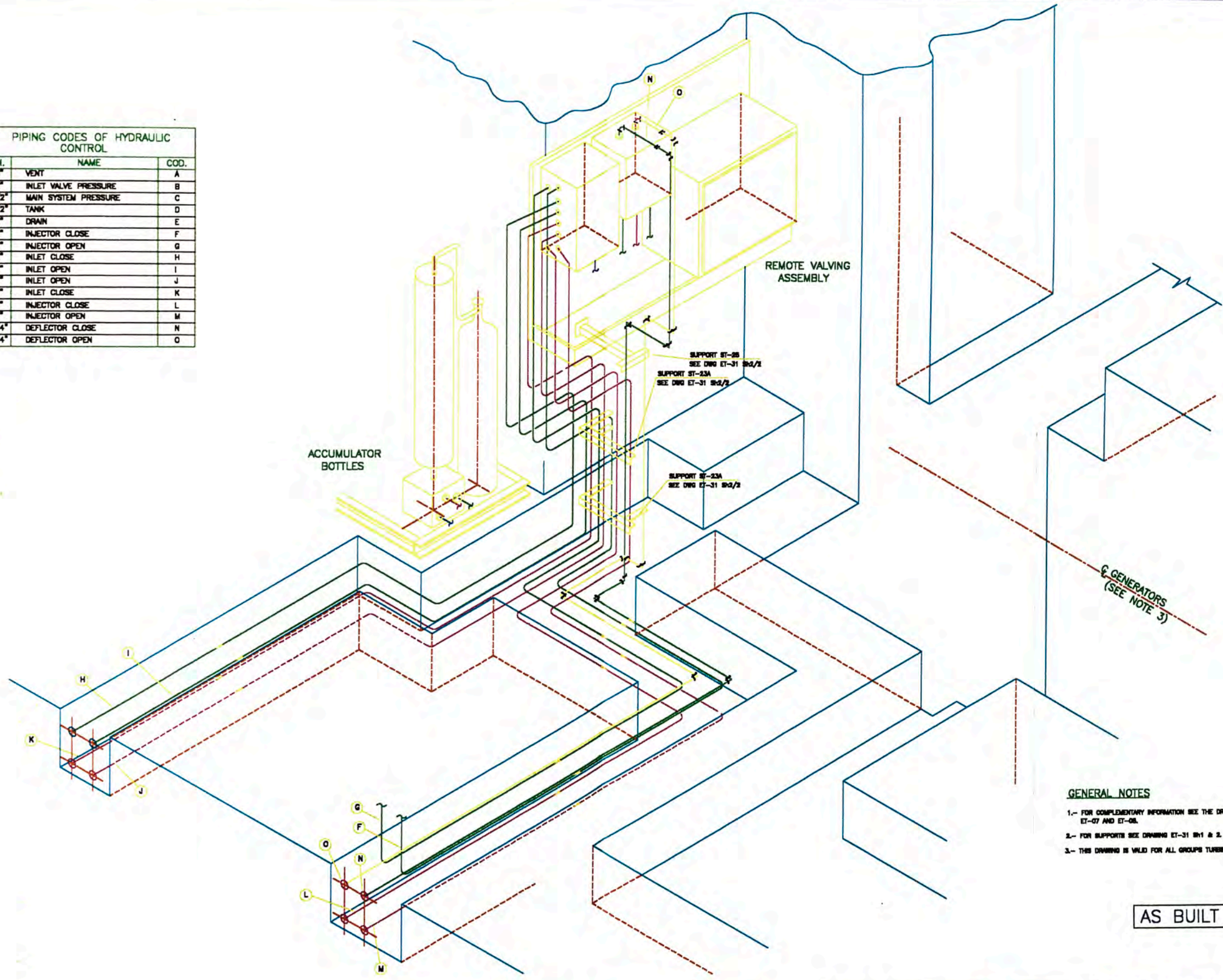
- GENERAL NOTES**
- FOR COMPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SEE THE DRAWINGS ET-07 AND ET-08.
 - FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-31 SH1 & 2.
 - THIS DRAWING IS VALID FOR ALL GROUPS TURBINE-GENERATOR.

AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING
 ET-07 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PLAN
 ET-31 SH1 & 2 SCHEDULES OF SUPPORT

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--|
| PROJECT CODE 1288 | PLD ET00008 | ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAJON DEL PAGO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | CyM S.A. |
| DESIGNED E. VEGA | DRAWING CODE SALAS/000/000 | | EGENOR S.A. TURBINES AND GENERATORS HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT-PIPING ISOMETRIC | |
| DRAWN F. CUYA R. | APPROVED A. CLAYE P. | DEL: 11/8 DISE: AUL/88 | CODE: ET-09 Sh1/3 REL. No: 1 | FORM DE LA EMPRESA QUE REALIZA LOS DISEÑOS Y DIBUJOS DE PROYECTO |

| PIPING CODES OF HYDRAULIC CONTROL | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------|
| DIAM. | NAME | COD. |
| 3/8" | VENT | A |
| 1/2" | INLET VALVE PRESSURE | B |
| 1 1/2" | MAIN SYSTEM PRESSURE | C |
| 1 1/2" | TANK | D |
| 1/2" | DRAIN | E |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR CLOSE | F |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR OPEN | G |
| 1/2" | INLET CLOSE | H |
| 1/2" | INLET OPEN | I |
| 1/2" | INLET OPEN | J |
| 1/2" | INLET CLOSE | K |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR CLOSE | L |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR OPEN | M |
| 1 1/4" | DEFLECTOR CLOSE | N |
| 1 1/4" | DEFLECTOR OPEN | O |



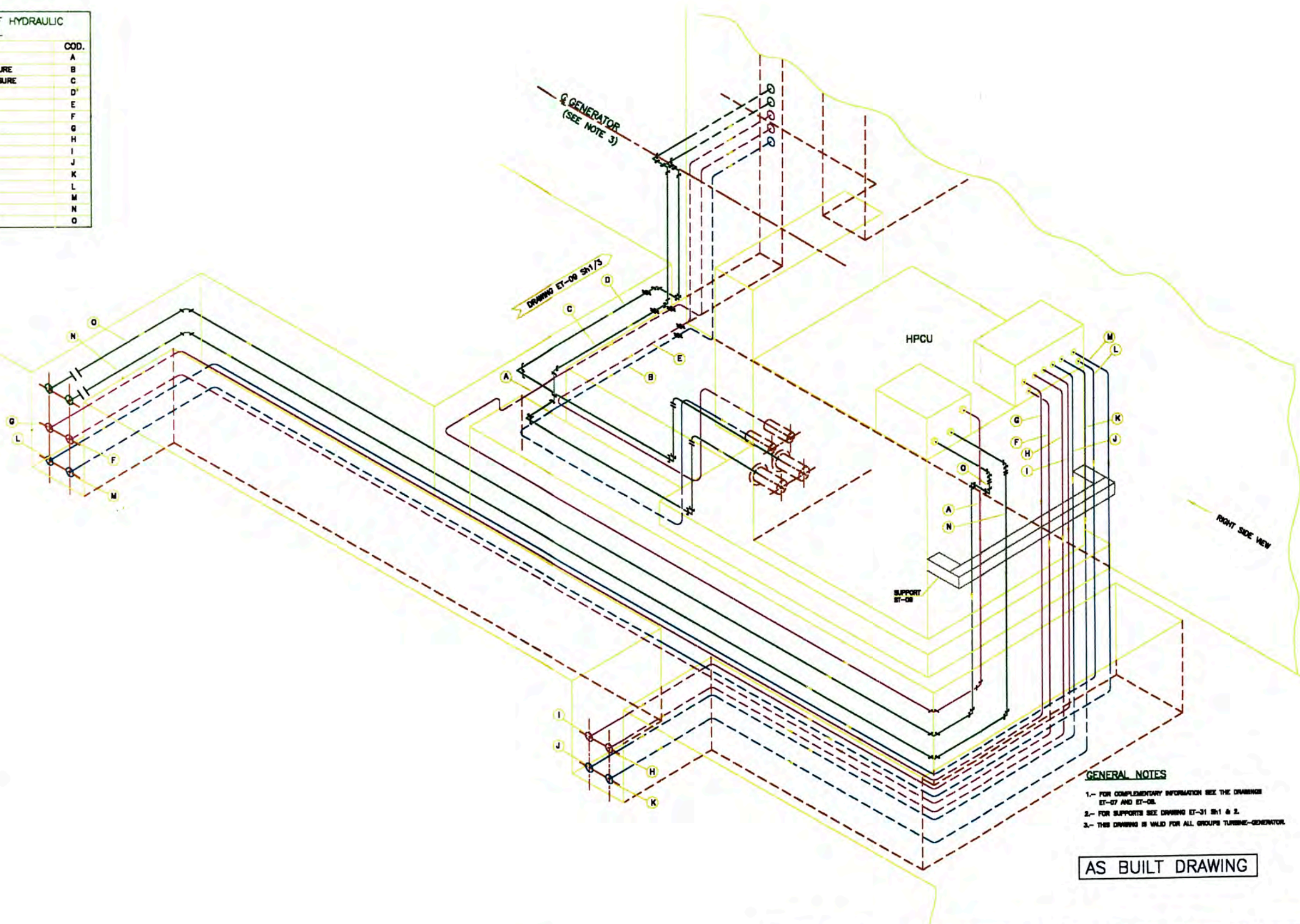
- GENERAL NOTES**
- FOR COMPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SEE THE DRAWINGS ET-07 AND ET-08.
 - FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-31 Sh1 & 2.
 - THIS DRAWING IS VALID FOR ALL GROUPS TURBINE-GENERATOR.

AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING
 ET-07 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PLAN
 ET-31 Sh1 & 2 STANDARDS OF SUPPORT

| | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---|--|---|
| PROJECT CODE 1288 | FIELD ET00000A | ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. | GyM G.M. S.A. |
| DESIGNED E. VEGAS | DRAWING CODE SLL/ANNA/CHM | | Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CANON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | |
| CHECKED F. OLIVA | APPROVED A. CLAUDE | G.T.1 SEE S.A. | REV. No 1 | FORM DE LA EMPRESA TELEFONO 051 01 4220000 LIMA 01 PERU |
| | | | DATE AUG'88 | CODE ET-09 Sh2/3 |

| PIPING CODES OF HYDRAULIC CONTROL | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------|
| DIAM. | NAME | COD. |
| 3/8" | VENT | A |
| 1/2" | INLET VALVE PRESSURE | B |
| 1 1/2" | MAIN SYSTEM PRESSURE | C |
| 1 1/2" | TANK | D |
| 1/2" | DRAIN | E |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR CLOSE | F |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR OPEN | G |
| 1/2" | INLET CLOSE | H |
| 1/2" | INLET OPEN | I |
| 1/2" | INLET CLOSE | J |
| 1/2" | INLET OPEN | K |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR CLOSE | L |
| 1/2" | INJECTOR OPEN | M |
| 1 1/4" | DEFLECTOR CLOSE | N |
| 1 1/4" | DEFLECTOR OPEN | O |






- GENERAL NOTES**
- 1.- FOR COMPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SEE THE DRAWINGS ET-07 AND ET-08.
 - 2.- FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-31 Sh1 & 2.
 - 3.- THIS DRAWING IS VALID FOR ALL GROUPS TURBINE-GENERATOR.

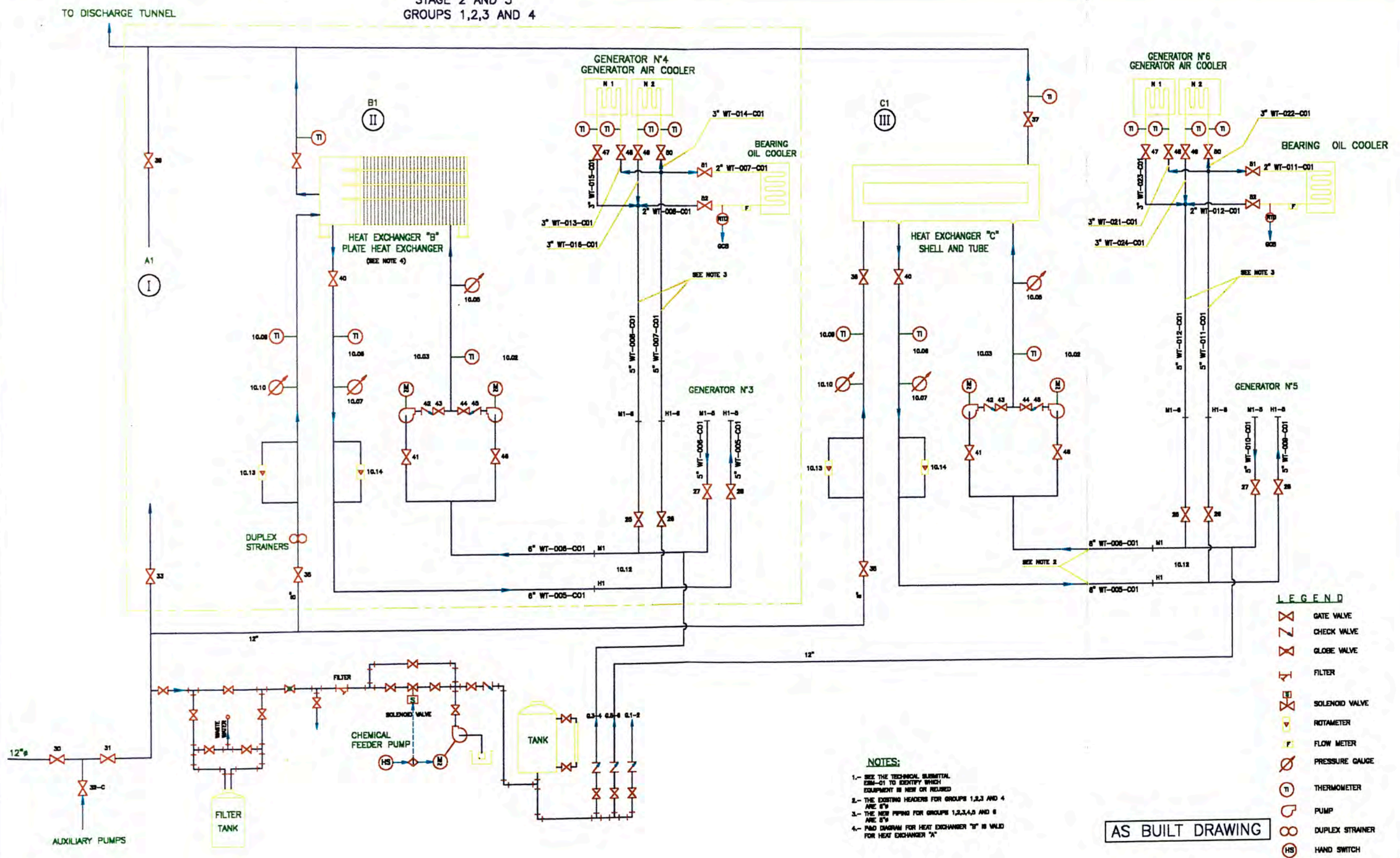
AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING

ET-07 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PLAN
 ET-31 Sh1 & 2 STANDARDS OF SUPPORT

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|---|
| PROJECT CODE: 1288 | PLD ET00008 |  ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. |  GyM S.A. |
| DESIGNED E. VEDAS | DRAWING CODE UNL/AN/AN/UNL | | Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CARÓN DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | |
| DESIGNED F. OLIVA R. | APPROVED A. CLAVIE P. |  GyM S.A. | REV. No 1 | FECHA DE LA ÚLTIMA MODIFICACIÓN REVISIÓN: 01/08/98 LEY 30.763 |
| | | | NO. DE DISEÑO ET-09 Sh3/3 | |

STAGE 2 AND 3
GROUPS 1,2,3 AND 4



- LEGEND**
- GATE VALVE
 - CHECK VALVE
 - GLOBE VALVE
 - FILTER
 - SOLENOID VALVE
 - ROTAMETER
 - FLOW METER
 - PRESSURE GAUGE
 - THERMOMETER
 - PUMP
 - DUPLEX STRAINER
 - HAND SWITCH

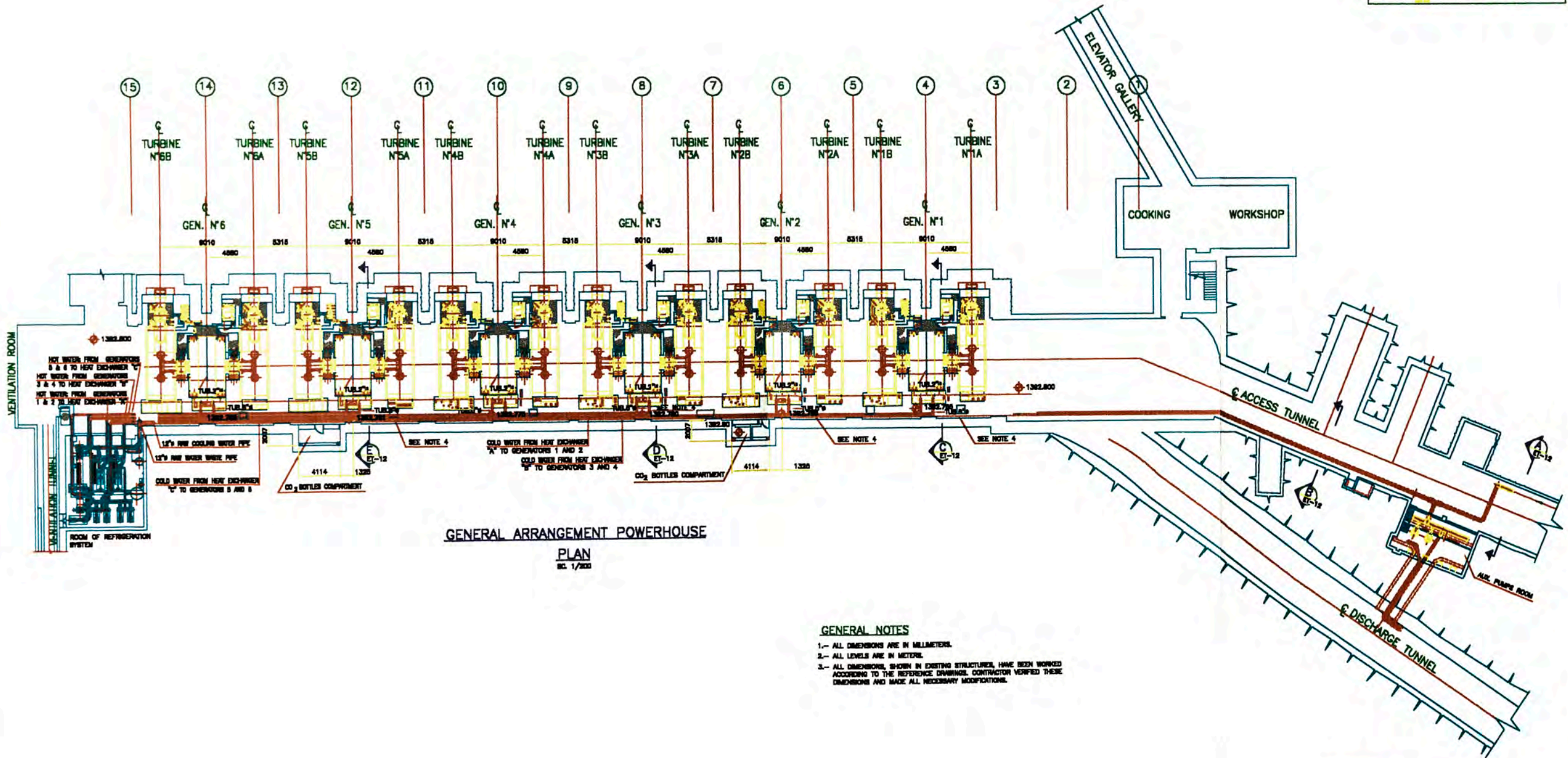
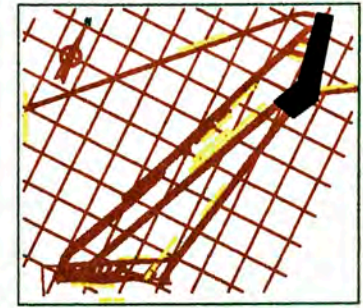
- NOTES:**
- 1.- SEE THE TECHNICAL SUBMITTAL ESM-01 TO IDENTIFY WHICH EQUIPMENT IS NEW OR REUSED
 - 2.- THE EXISTING HEADERS FOR GROUPS 1,2,3 AND 4 ARE 8"Ø
 - 3.- THE NEW PIPING FOR GROUPS 1,2,3,4,5 AND 6 ARE 8"Ø
 - 4.- P&ID DIAGRAM FOR HEAT EXCHANGER "B" IS VALID FOR HEAT EXCHANGER "A"

AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING

EM-06 Sh1/2 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - HEAT EXCHANGERS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN
 EM-07 TRANSFORMER COOLING WATER SYSTEM - HEAT EXCHANGERS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------|
| PROJECT CODE: 1288 | PLD: ET000010 | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROYECTO: EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CARÓN DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GYM S.A. |
| DESIGNER: F. OLIVERA | DISEÑO GRÁFICO: A. MORALES/T. VERA | | TÍTULO: GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM P & I DIAGRAM | |
| CHECKED: J. FERNANDEZ | APPROVED: A. OLIVERA P. | GYM S.A. | REV: N/A DTD: AUG/98 | REV: No 1 |



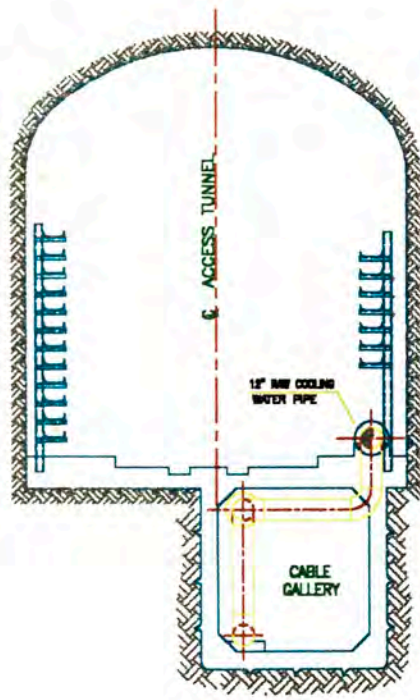
GENERAL ARRANGEMENT POWERHOUSE
PLAN
 SC. 1/200

GENERAL NOTES
 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.

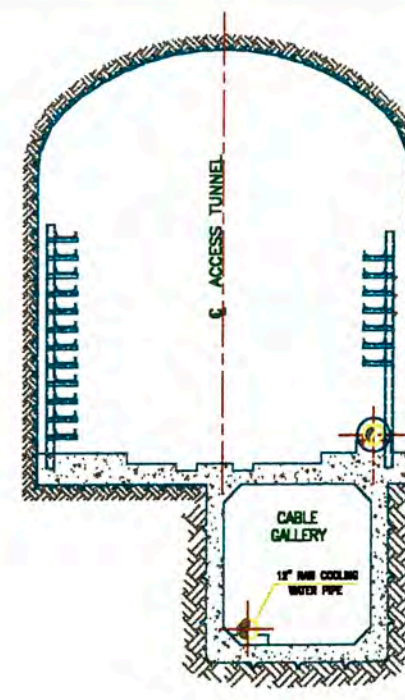
AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING
 EM-01 POWERHOUSE - EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN
 ET-12 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PIPING - SECTIONS

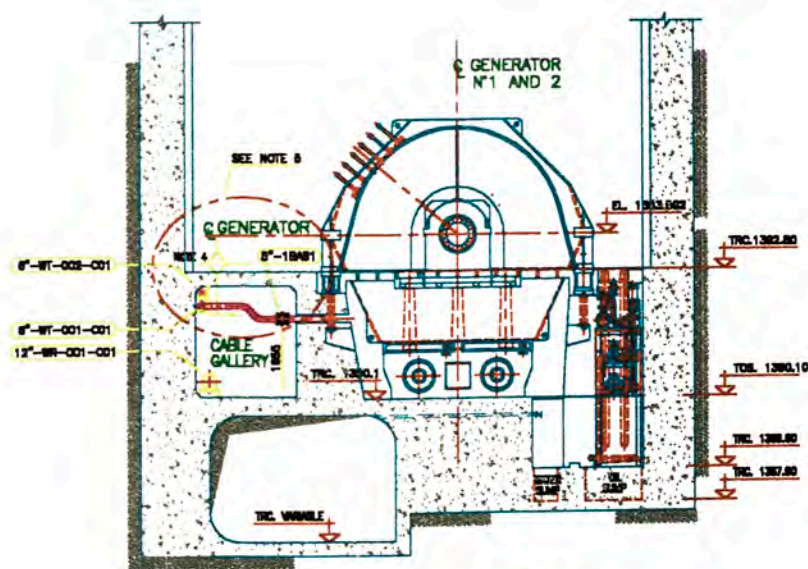
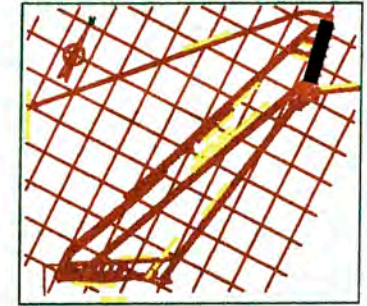
| | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| PROJECT CODE: 1388 | FILE: ET000011 | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT: EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GyM <small>SpA S.A.</small> |
| DESIGNED: E. VEGAS | DRAWING CODE: SALLANAMA/1288 | | TITLE: GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM GENERAL ARRANGEMENT-PIPING PLAN | |
| CHECKED: F. CUYA R. | APPROVED: A. CLAUDE P. | <small>ETA S.A.</small> | SCALE: 1/200 DATE: AUG/98 | REV. No: 1 FROM DE LA REPUBLICA DE PERU TELEFONO: 011 4458 0000 LIMA 26 PERU |



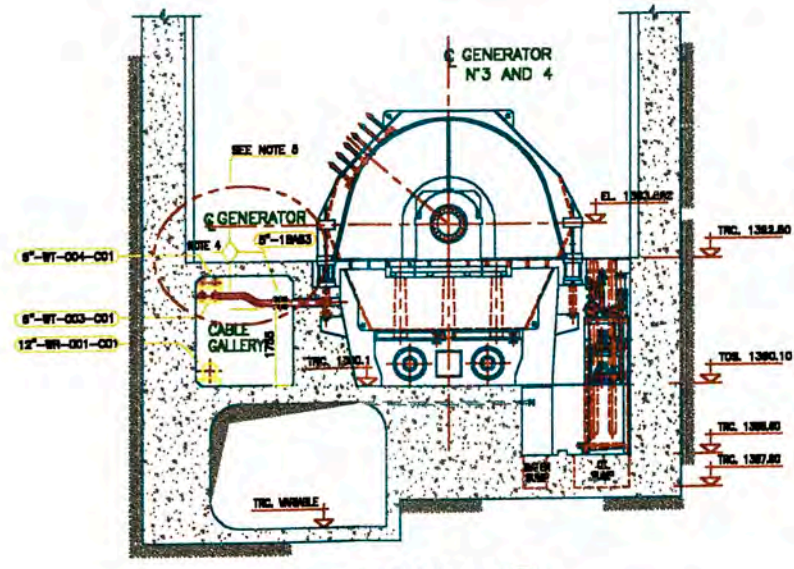
SECTION A
SC 1/78 ET-11



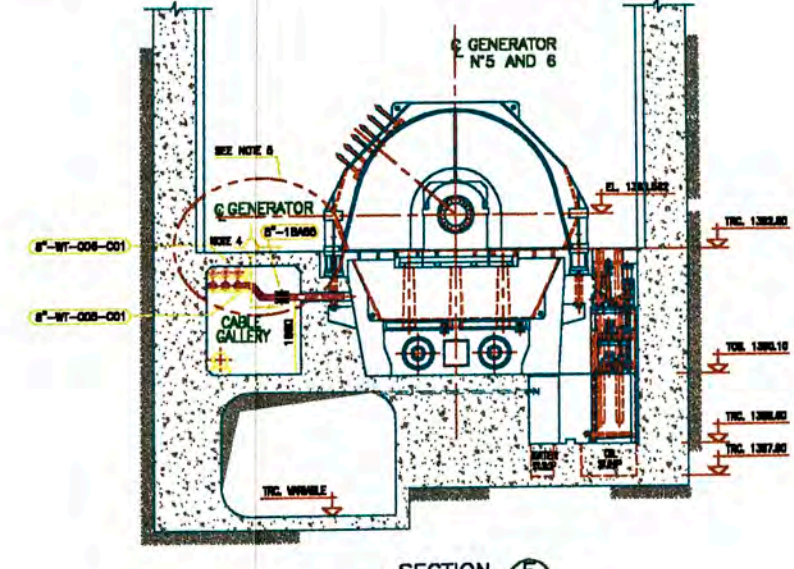
SECTION B
SC 1/78 ET-11



SECTION C
SC 1/78 ET-11



SECTION D
SC 1/78 ET-11



SECTION E
SC 1/78 ET-11

GENERAL NOTES

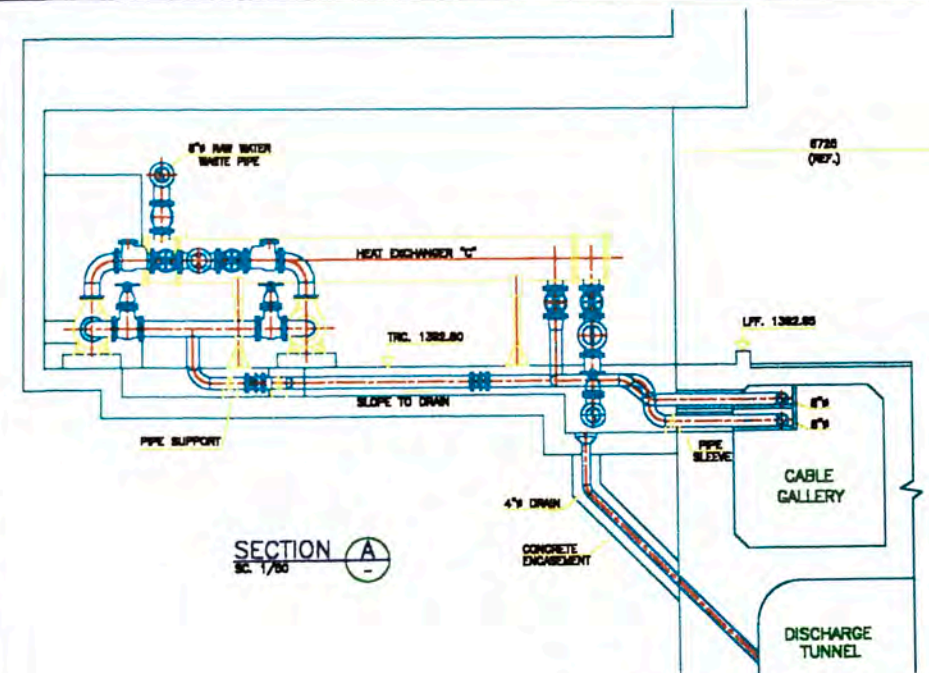
- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
- 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
- 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
- 4.- THE MATERIAL TO THE RIGHT OF THE INDICATED POINT IS NEW AND SUPPLIED BY ABB.

AS BUILT DRAWING

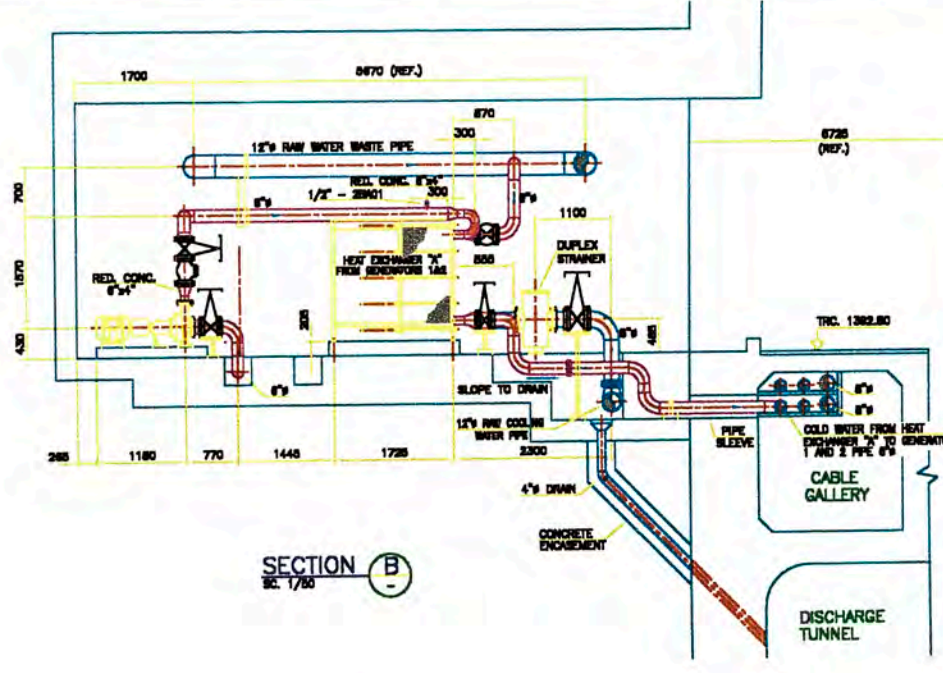
REFERENCE DRAWING

ET-11 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PIPING - PLAN

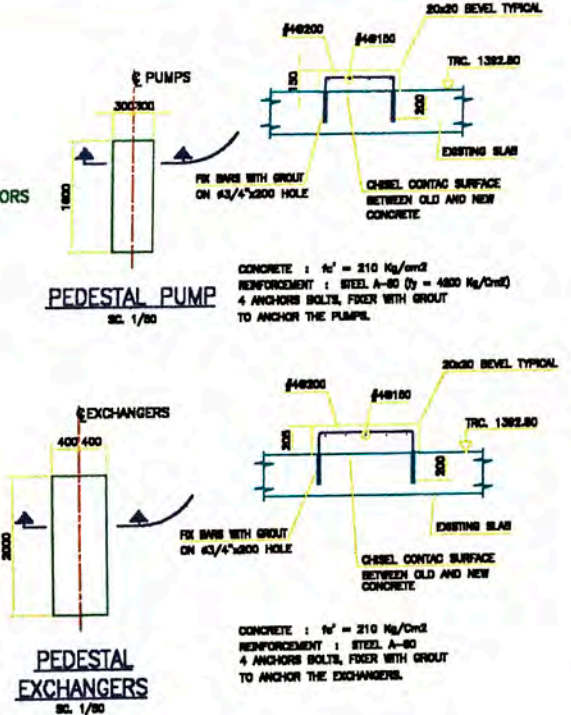
| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| PROJECT CODE: 1288 | FILE: ET000012 | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT: EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GyM S.A. |
| DESIGNED: E. VEGAS | DRAWING CODE: EAL/AN/PA/CH/01 | | GyM S.A. | |
| CHECKED: F. OLIVA R. | APPROVED: A. CLAUDE P. | | SC: 1/78 CODE: ET-12 SHEET No: 1 | PAIS DE LA REPUBLICA AND TELEFONO INTERNACIONAL LIMA 01 PERU |



SECTION A
SEC. 1/80

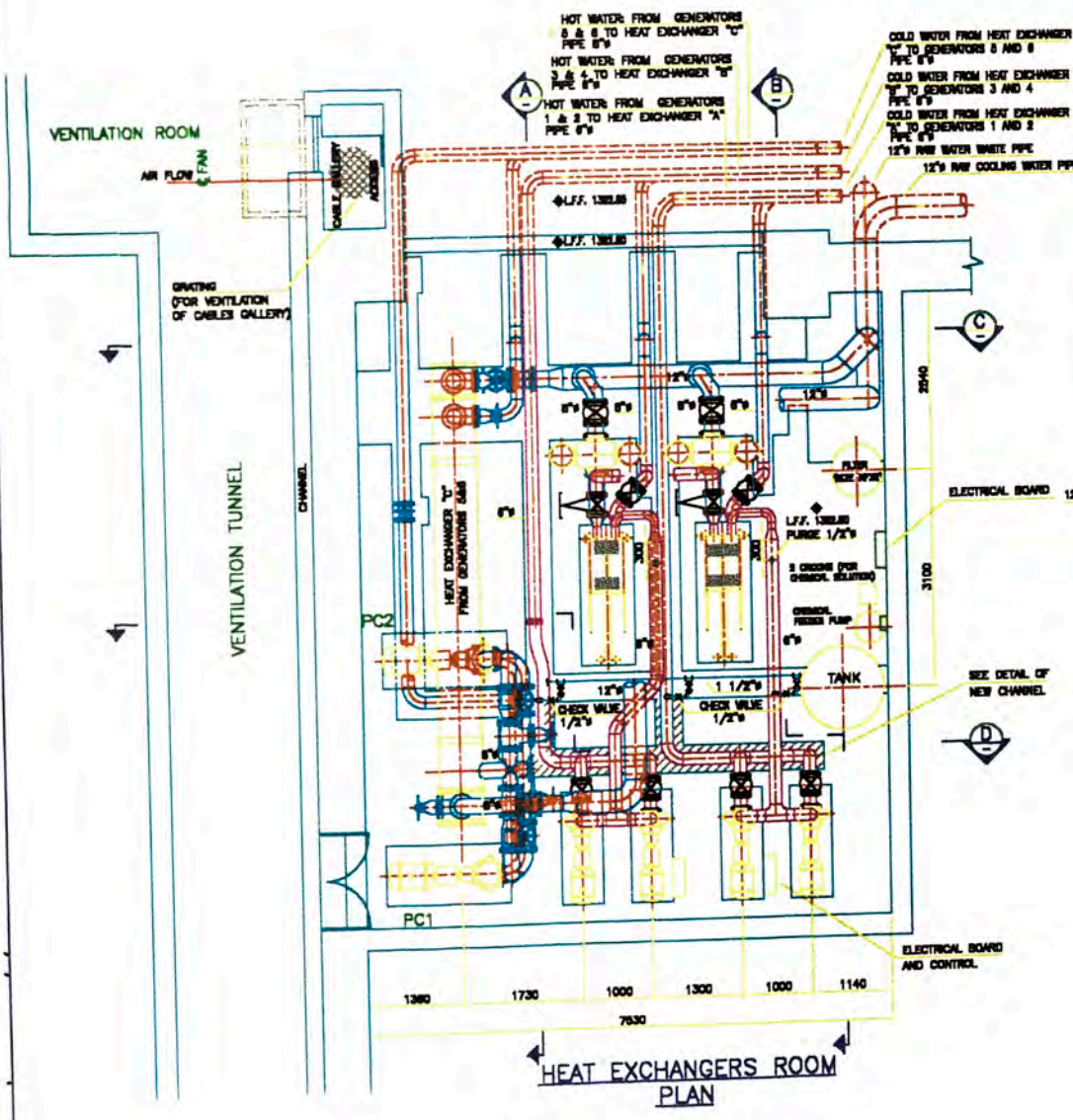


SECTION B
SEC. 1/80

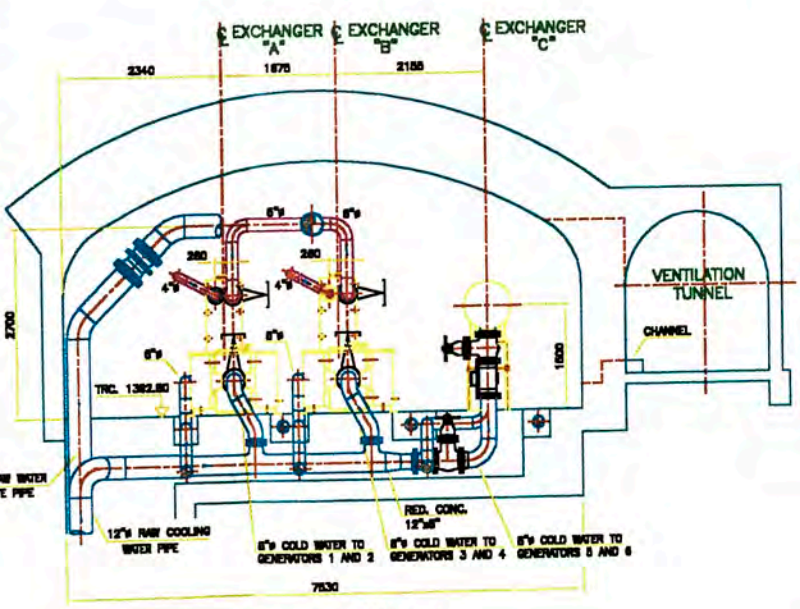


PEDESTAL PUMP
SEC. 1/80

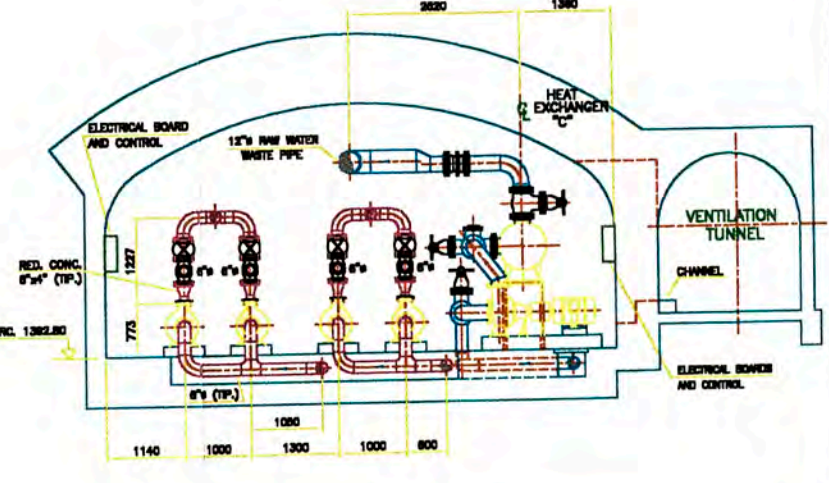
PEDESTAL EXCHANGERS
SEC. 1/80



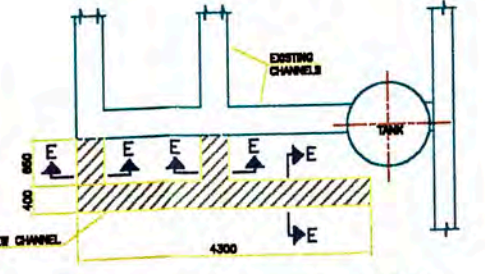
HEAT EXCHANGERS ROOM
PLAN



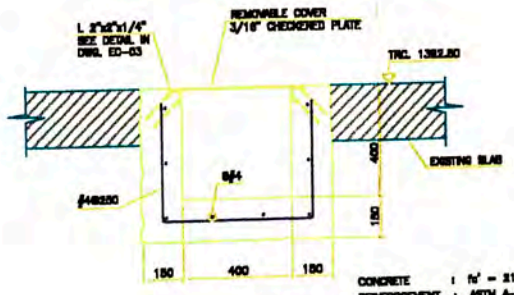
SECTION C
SEC. 1/80



SECTION D
SEC. 1/80



DETALLE DE CANALETAS NUEVAS
PLANTA
SEC. 1/80



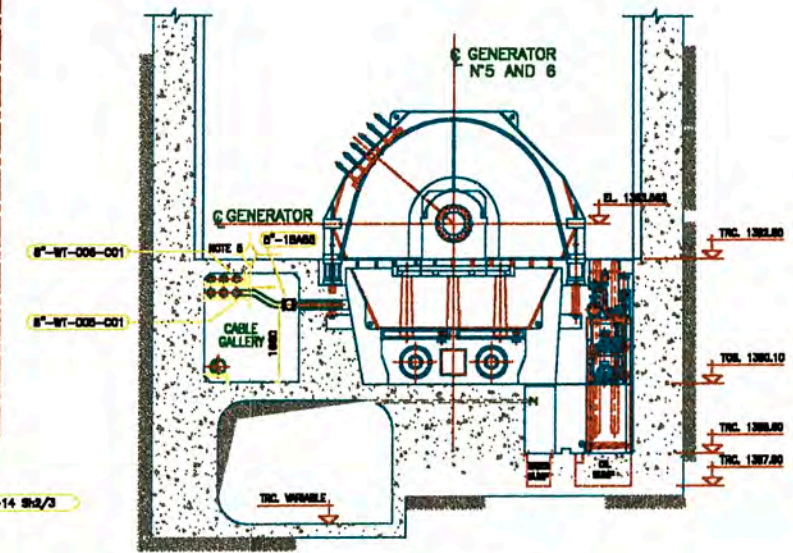
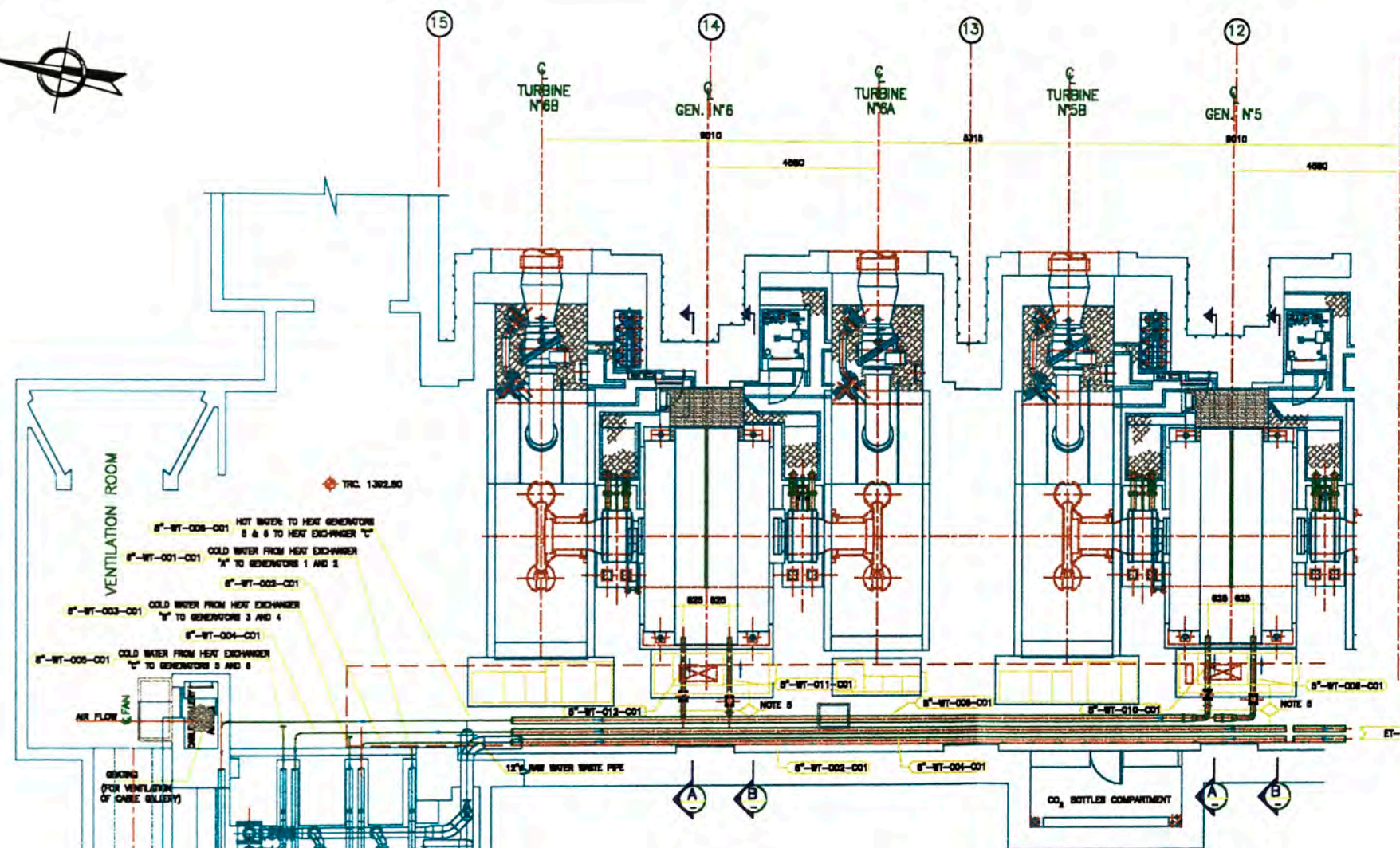
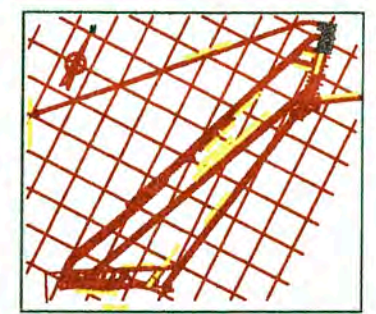
SECTION E
SEC. 1/12.5

- GENERAL NOTES**
- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
 - 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
 - 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
 - 4.- HEAT EXCHANGER "C" WAS REQUIRED.

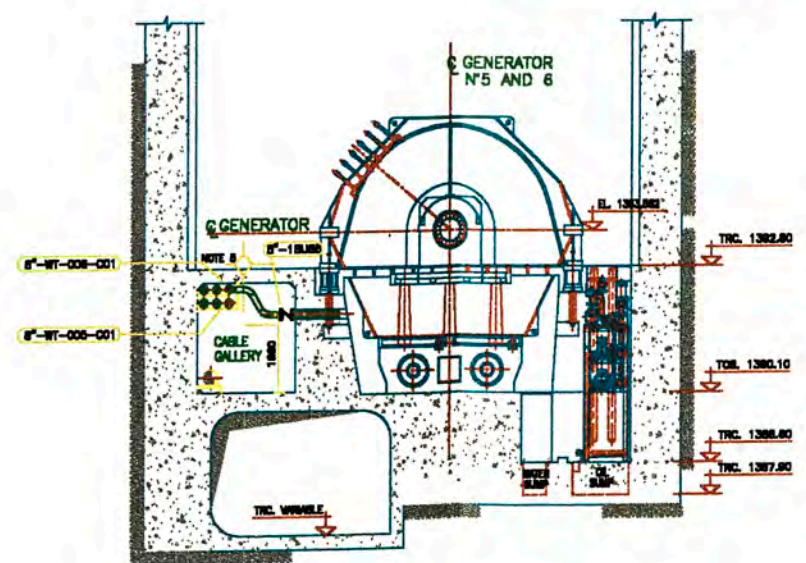
AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING
EM-01 POWERHOUSE - EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| PROJECT CODE 1388 | FILE ET000013 | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Pará S.A. CARÓN DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GyM S.A. |
| DRAWING CODE F. CUYA R. | DESIGNED BY L.H. HERRERA/T.M.W. | | TITLE GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM HEAT EXCHANGERS-PIPING PLAN AND SECTIONS | |
| DESIGNED F. CUYA R. | APPROVED A. CLARKE P. | GyM S.A. | REV. No 1 DATE AUG-88 | REV. No 1 DATE AUG-88 |



SECTION B
SC. 1/78



SECTION A
SC. 1/78

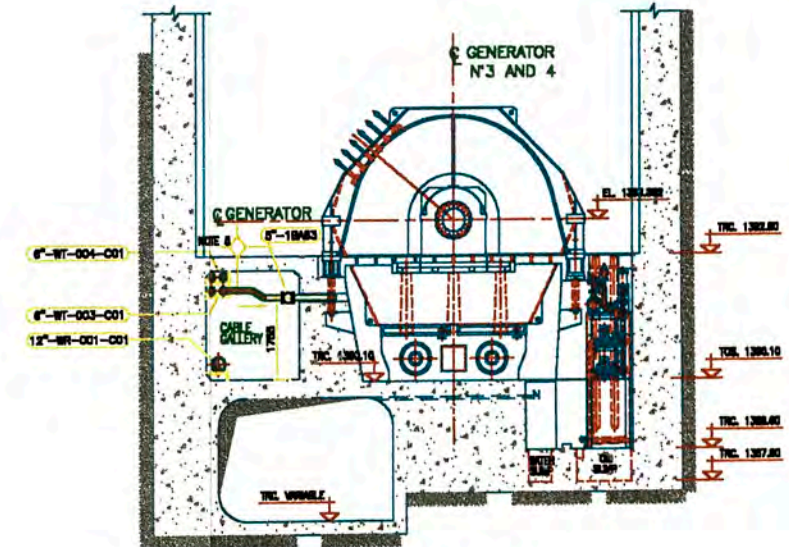
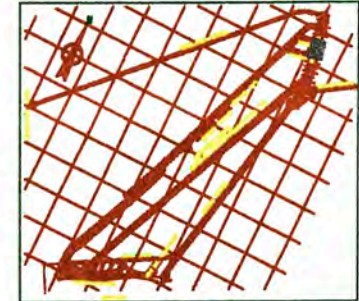
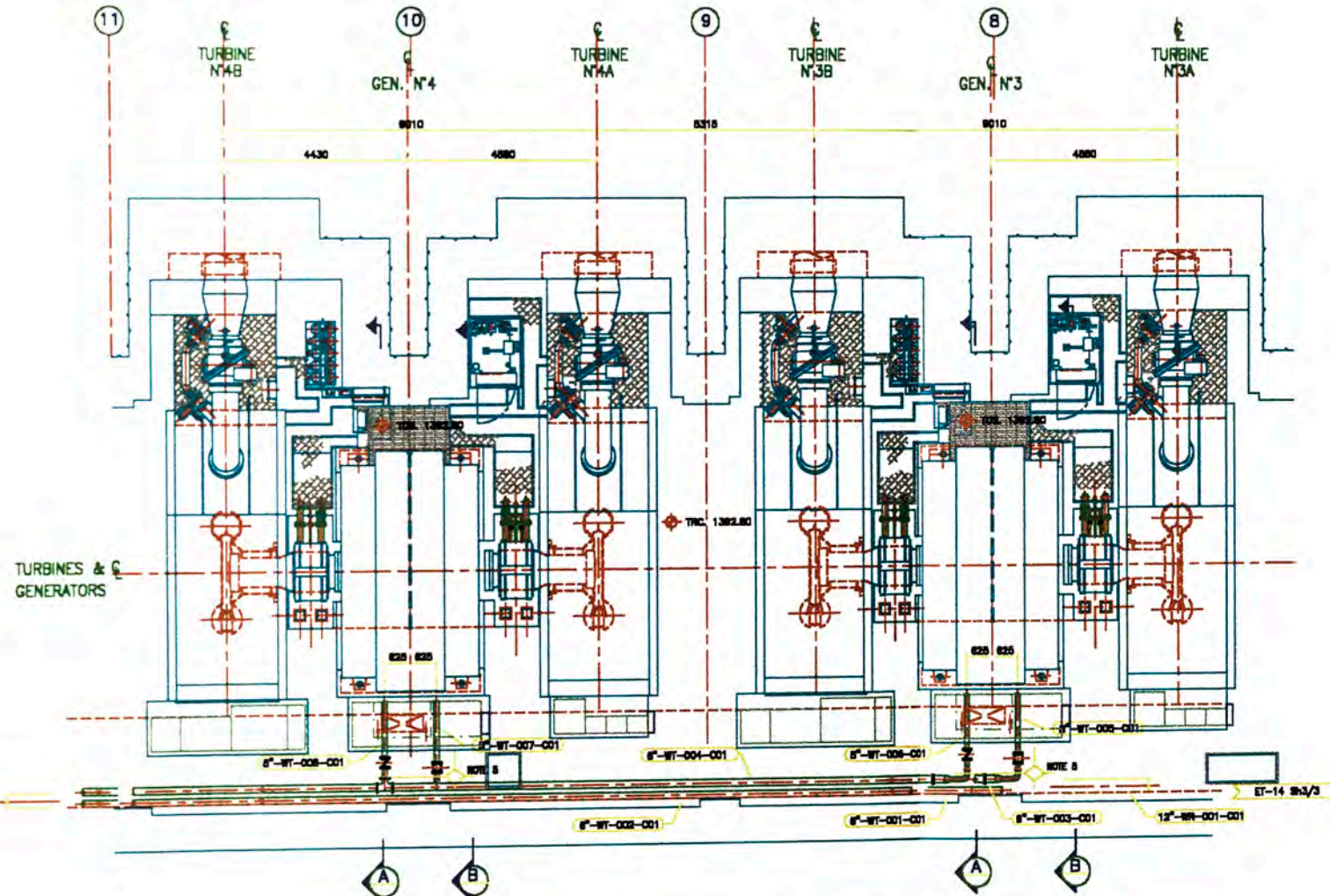
- GENERAL NOTES**
- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
 - 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
 - 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWING. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
 - 4.- SEE DRAWING ET-18 AND ET-18 WHERE IT'S SHOWN THE INTERNAL FEEDING PIPING TO THE AIR COOLER AND LUBE OIL.
 - 5.- THE MATERIAL BEYOND THE INDICATED POINT IS NEW AND SUPPLIED BY ABB.
 - 6.- THE EXISTING INLET/OUTLET PIPING LINE OF THE COOLING WATER SYSTEM IS 4\"/>

AS BUILT DRAWING

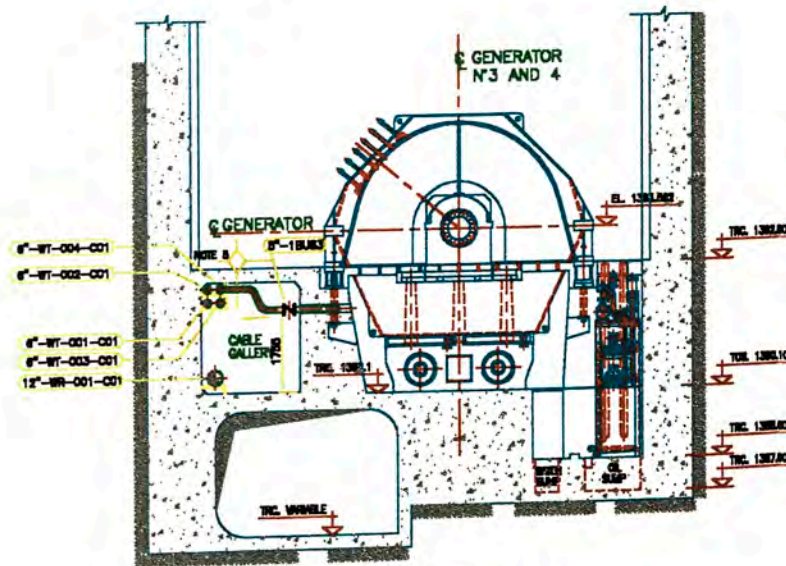
REFERENCE DRAWING

EM-01 POWERHOUSE - EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN
 ET-14 Sh2/3 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY-PIPING-PLAN & SECTIONS
 ET-14 Sh3/3 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY-PIPING-PLAN & SECTIONS

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| PROJECT CODE 1288 | FILE ET000014 | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAJON DEL PATA - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | S.A. |
| DESIGNED E. VERA | DRAWING CODE A/SHALU/T/VER | | TITLE GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY-PIPING-PLAN & SECTIONS | |
| DRAWN F. CUYA | APPROVED A. CLAUDE | S.A. | SCL 1/78 DTD AUG/98 CODE ET-14 Sh1/3 SCL No 1 | FROM DE LA REPUBLICA PERUANA MINISTERIO DE ENERGIA Y PETROLEO LIMA - PERU |



SECTION B
SC. 1/75



SECTION A
SC. 1/75

GENERAL NOTES

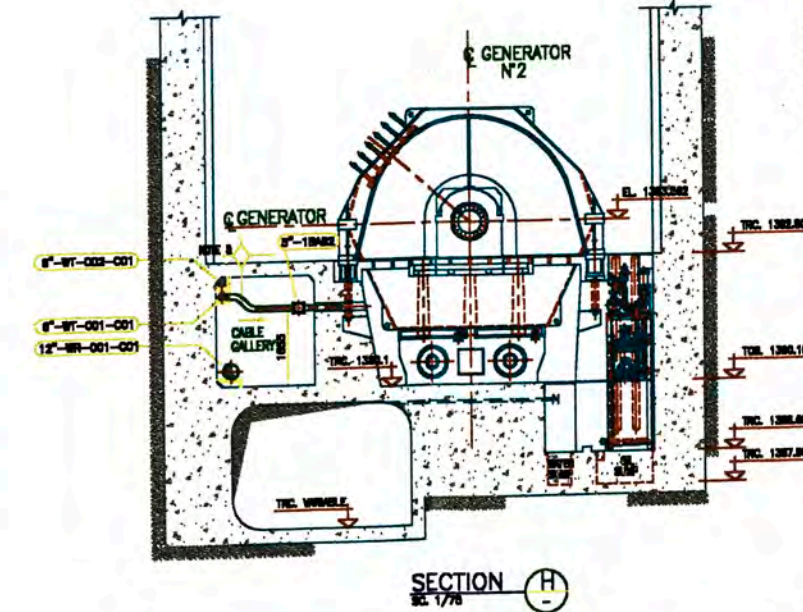
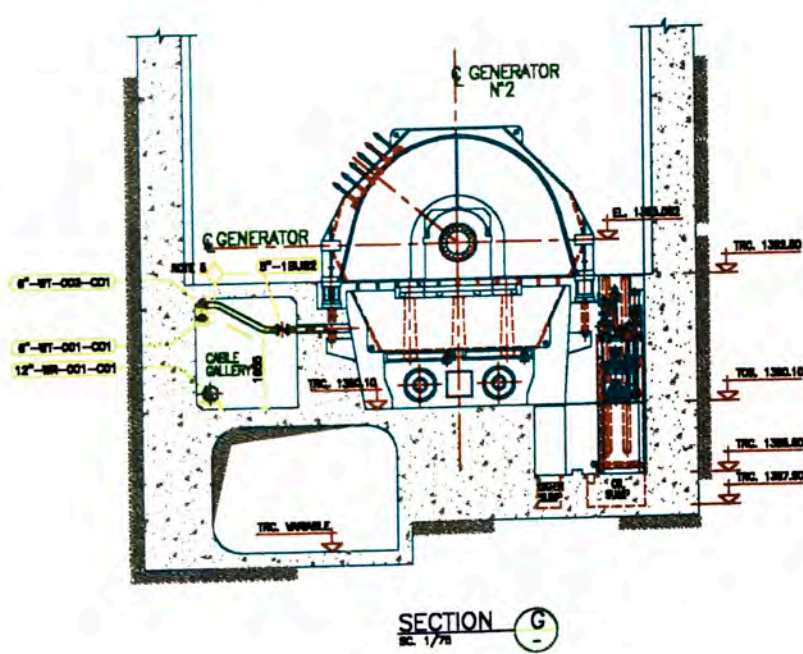
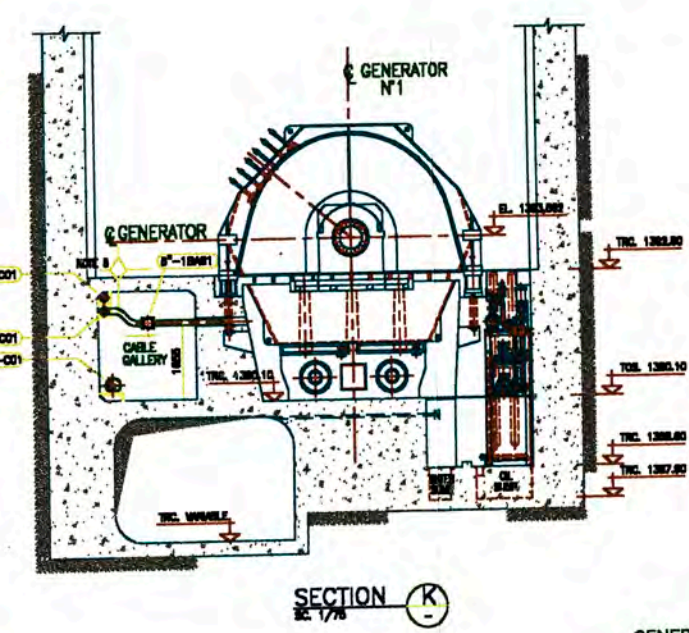
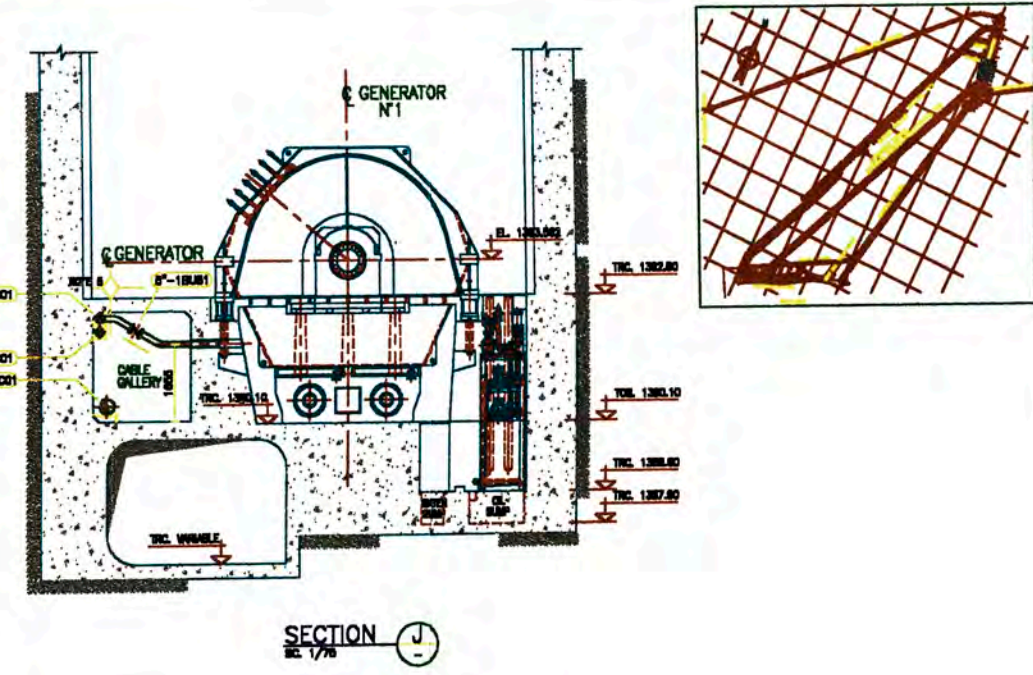
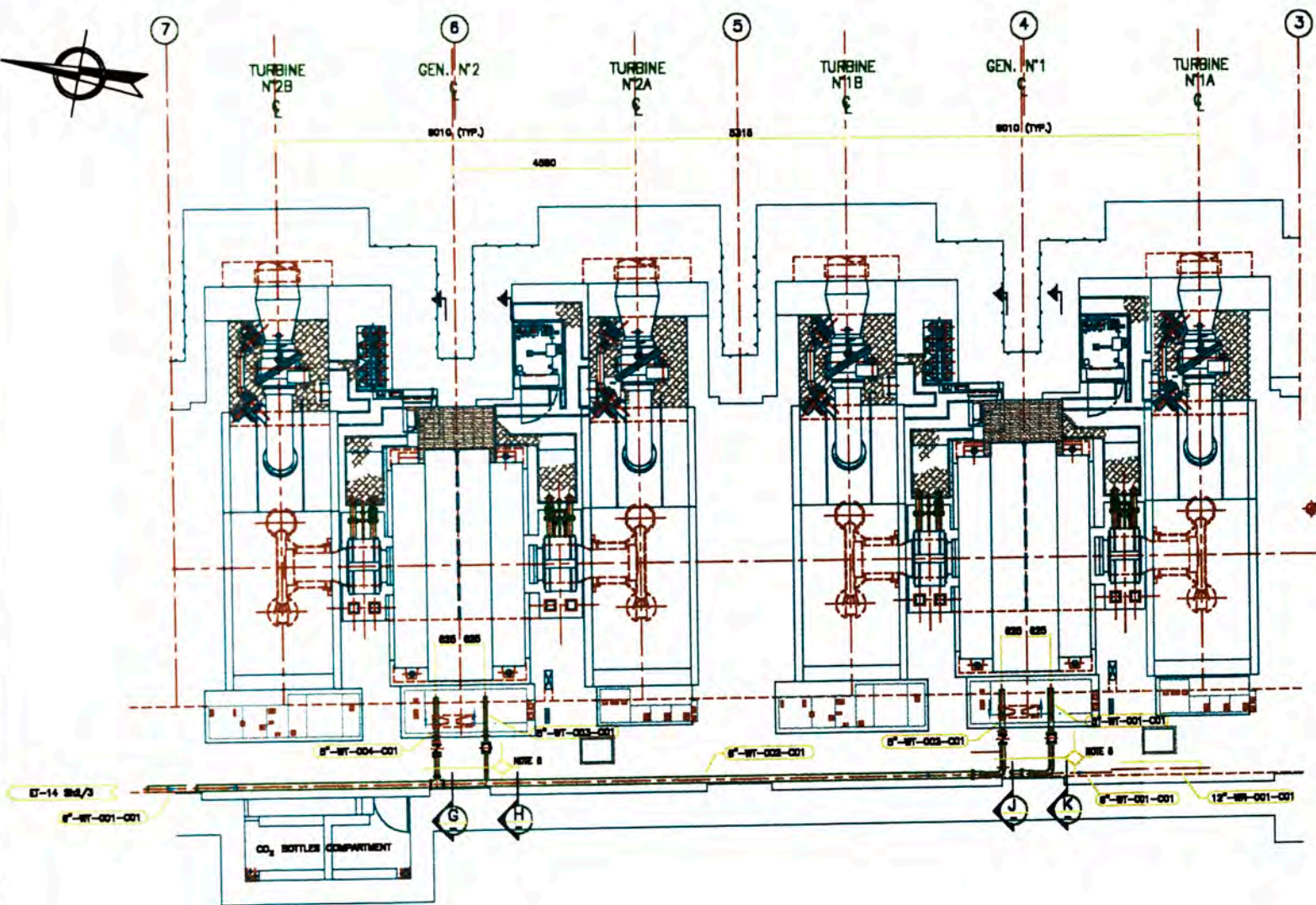
- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
- 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
- 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
- 4.- SEE DRAWING ET-16 AND ET-18 WHERE IT'S SHOWN THE INTERNAL FEEDING PIPING TO THE AIR COOLER AND LUBE OIL.
- 5.- THE MATERIAL BEYOND THE INDICATED POINT IS NEW AND SUPPLIED BY ABB.

AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING

- ET-14 Sh1/3 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY-PIPING-PLAN & SECTIONS
- ET-14 Sh3/3 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY-PIPING-PLAN & SECTIONS

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------|
| PROJECT CODE: 1288 | FILE: ET10004A | ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT: EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAJÓN DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GyM S.A. | |
| DESIGNED: E. VEGAR | DRAWING CODE: LH0400/1700 | | TITLE: GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY-PIPING-PLAN & SECTIONS | | |
| DESIGNED: F. CUYA R. | APPROVED: A. CLAUDE P. | GyM S.A. | SCALE: 1/75 | CODE: ET-14 Sh2/3 | REV. No: 1 |
| | | | | DATE: AUG/98 | |



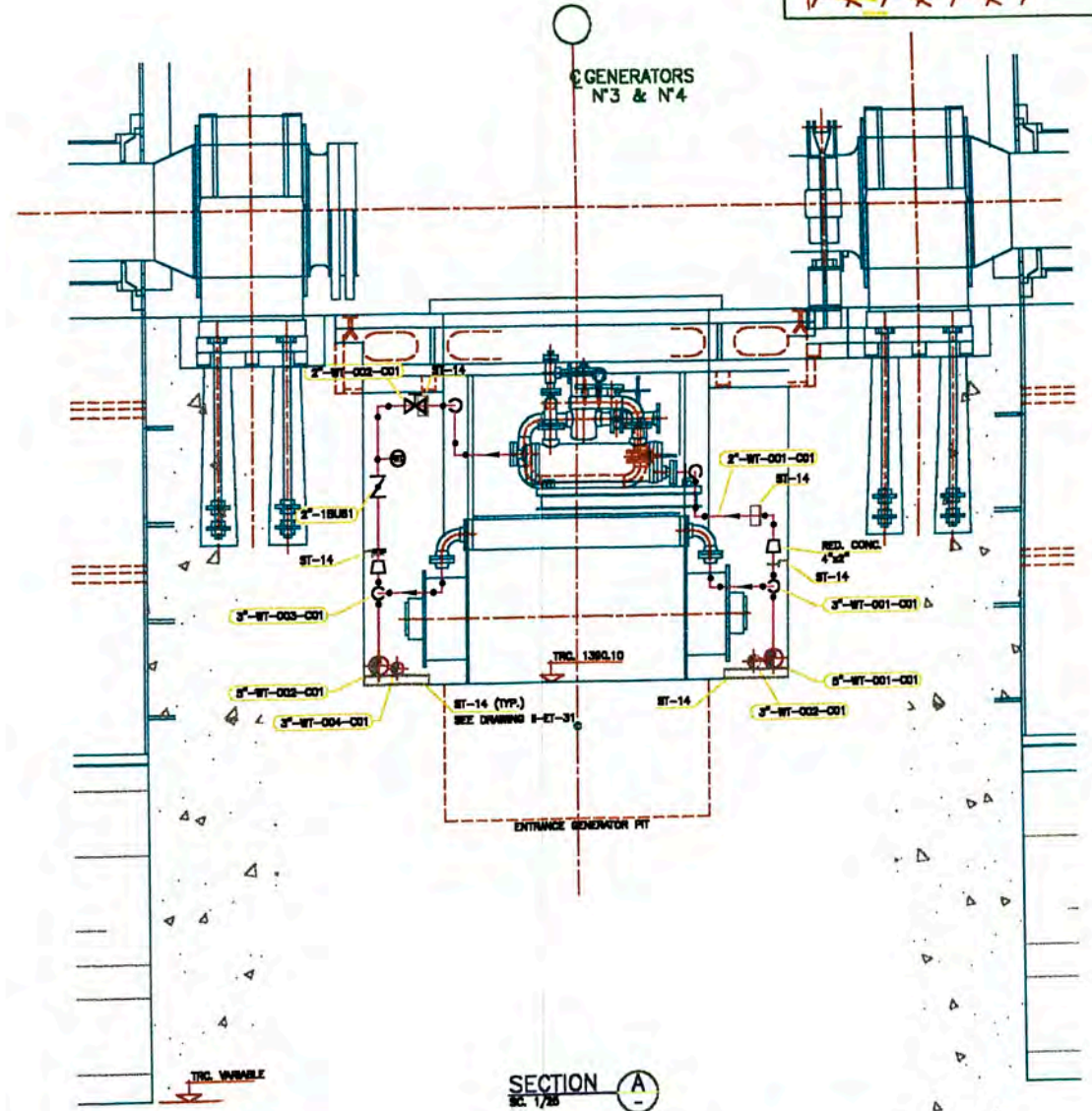
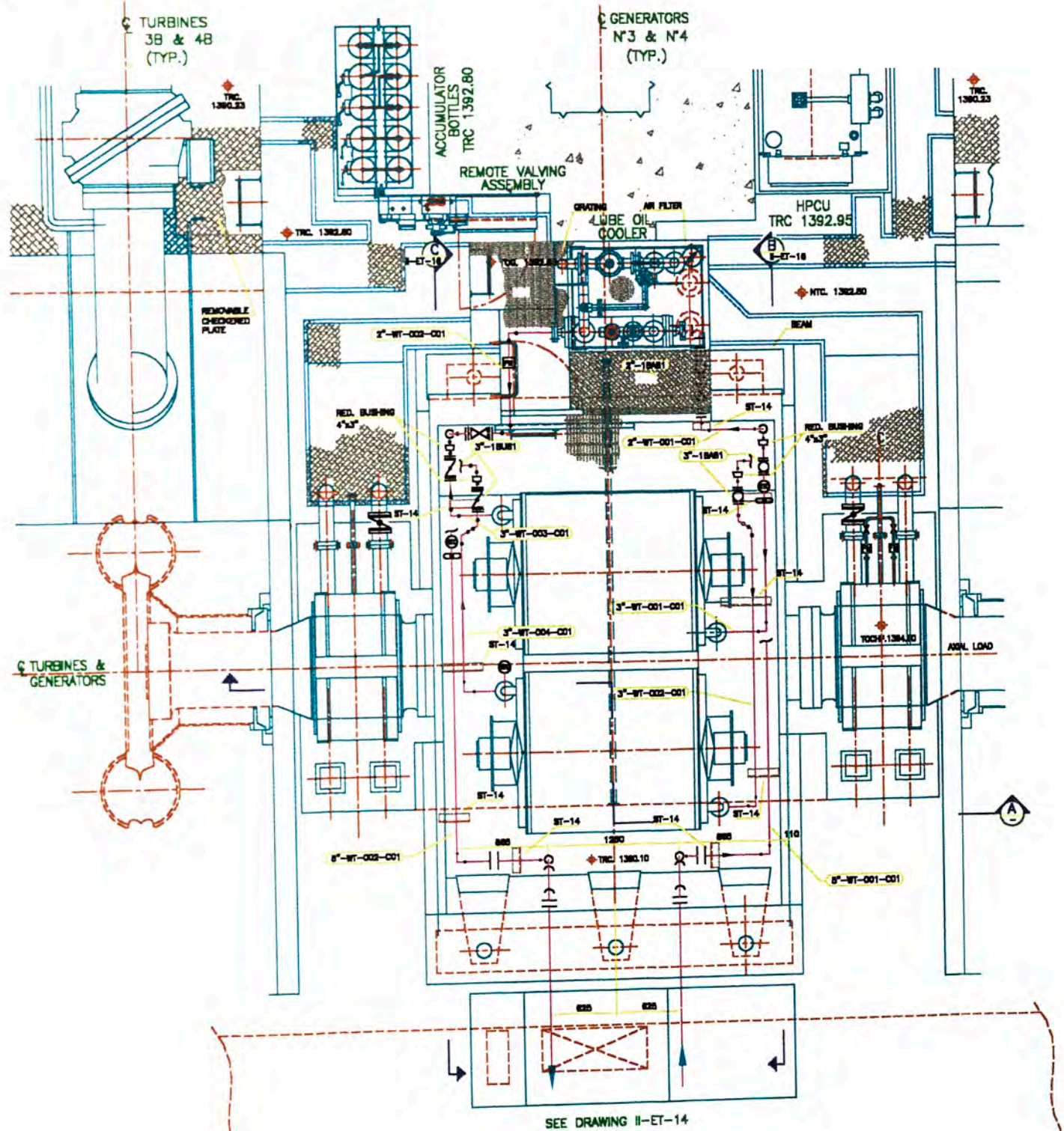
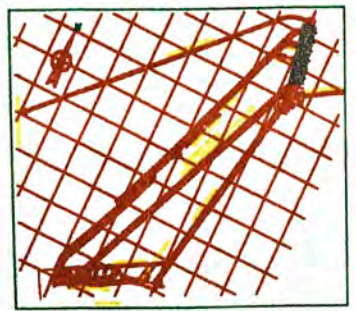
- GENERAL NOTES**
- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
 - 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
 - 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWING. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
 - 4.- SEE DRAWING ET-16 AND ET-15 WHERE IT'S SHOWN THE INTERNAL FEEDING PIPING TO THE AIR COOLER AND LUBE OIL.
 - 5.- THE MATERIAL BEYOND THE INDICATED POINT IS NEW AND SUPPLIED BY ABB.

AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING

- ET-14 Sh1/3 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY-PIPING-PLAN & SECTIONS
- ET-14 Sh2/3 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY-PIPING-PLAN & SECTIONS

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| PROJECT CODE 1288 | PLN ET000148 | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAJÓN DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | S.A. |
| DRAWN E. VERA | DESIGNED BY J. ANDRÉS/DAVE | | TITLE GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY-PIPING-PLAN & SECTIONS | |
| DESIGNED F. OLIVA R. | APPROVED A. GLARDE P. | S.A. | SHEET NO 1/78 CODE ET-14 Sh3/3 SHEET NO 1 | SHEET NO DE LA REFERENCIA SHEET NO DE LA REFERENCIA SHEET NO DE LA REFERENCIA |



- GENERAL NOTES**
- 1.- THIS DRAWING IS TYPICAL FOR GROUPS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 AND 6.
 - 2.- ALL PIPING, VALVES AND FITTINGS ARE ACCORDING TO THE SPECIFICATION ESM-01 AND SUPPLIED BY ABB.
 - 3.- ACCORDING TO ABB INFORMATION FOR MAINTENANCE PURPOSE THE COOLING FANS HAVE BEEN REMOVED TOWARD INSIDE IN THE DIRECTION TO ACCESS PIT.
 - 4.- FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-31 SH1/2 & 2/2.

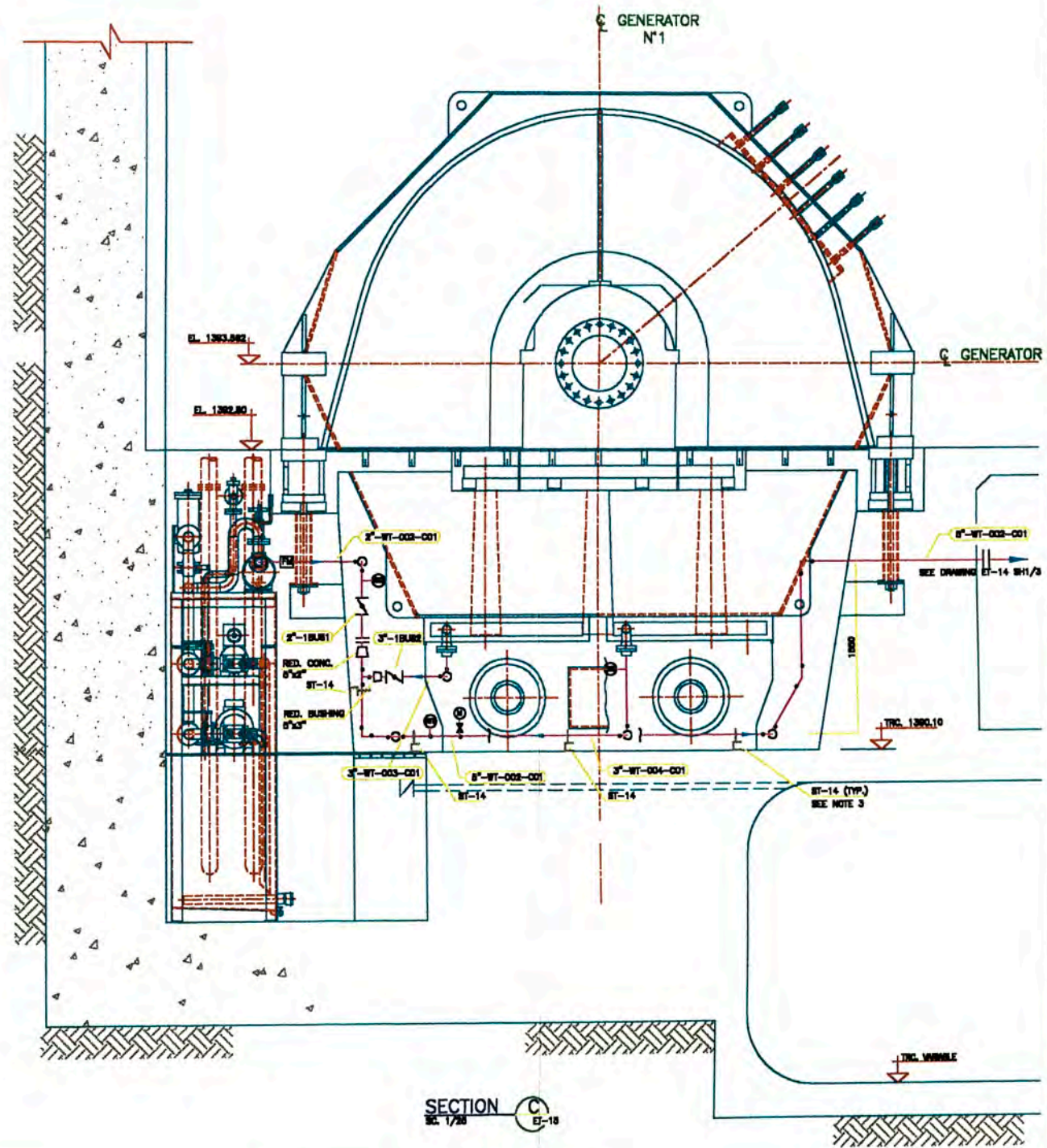
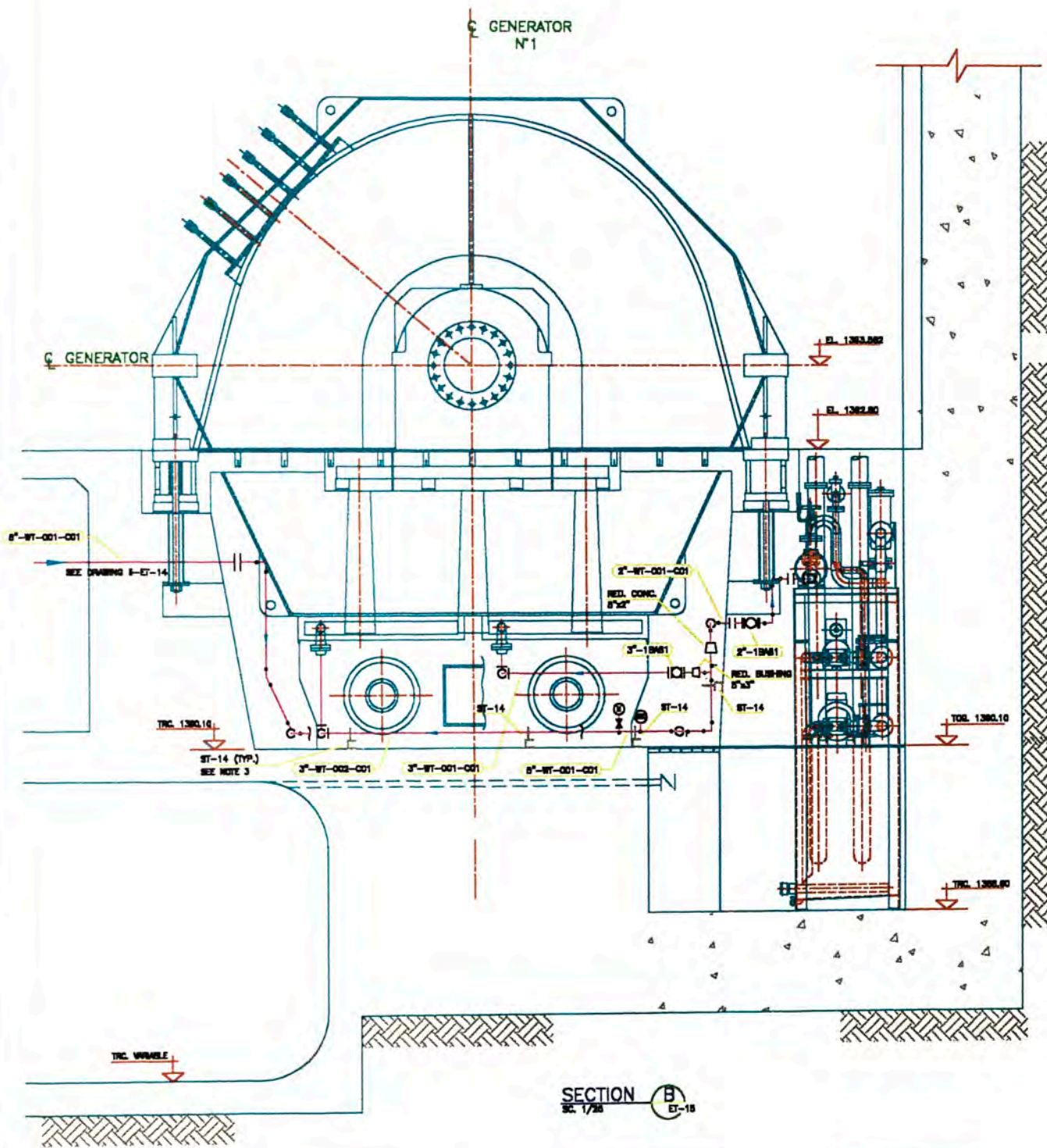
AS BUILT DRAWING

PLAN
SC. 1/25

REFERENCE DRAWING

- EM-01 POWERHOUSE - EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN
- ET-16 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM AIR COOLER AND LUBE OIL BEARING SYSTEM PIPING - SECTIONS
- ET-31 SH1/2 & 2/2 STANDARDS OF SUPPORTS

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| PROJECT CODE 1288 | FILE ET000015 | ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GyM S.p.A. |
| DESIGNED F. CLAY R. | DRAWING CODE RND/MS/CMW | | TITLE GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM AIR COOLER AND LUBE OIL BEARING SYSTEM PIPING - PLAN | |
| CHECKED J. FERNANDEZ | APPROVED A. CLAUDE P. | DATE AUG/98 | SCALE 1/25 | REV. No 1 |



| GENERATOR N°2 | |
|---------------|---------------|
| DIM. | COD. |
| 8" | 8"-WT-003-001 |
| 8" | 8"-WT-004-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-005-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-006-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-007-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-008-001 |
| 2" | 2"-WT-009-001 |
| 2" | 2"-WT-010-001 |

| GENERATOR N°3 | |
|---------------|---------------|
| DIM. | COD. |
| 8" | 8"-WT-003-001 |
| 8" | 8"-WT-004-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-005-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-006-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-007-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-008-001 |
| 2" | 2"-WT-009-001 |
| 2" | 2"-WT-010-001 |

| GENERATOR N°4 | |
|---------------|---------------|
| DIM. | COD. |
| 8" | 8"-WT-007-001 |
| 8" | 8"-WT-008-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-013-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-014-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-015-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-016-001 |
| 2" | 2"-WT-007-001 |
| 2" | 2"-WT-008-001 |

| GENERATOR N°5 | |
|---------------|---------------|
| DIM. | COD. |
| 8" | 8"-WT-009-001 |
| 8" | 8"-WT-010-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-017-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-018-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-019-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-020-001 |
| 2" | 2"-WT-009-001 |
| 2" | 2"-WT-010-001 |

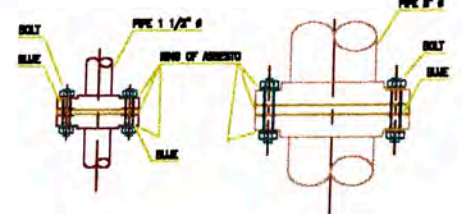
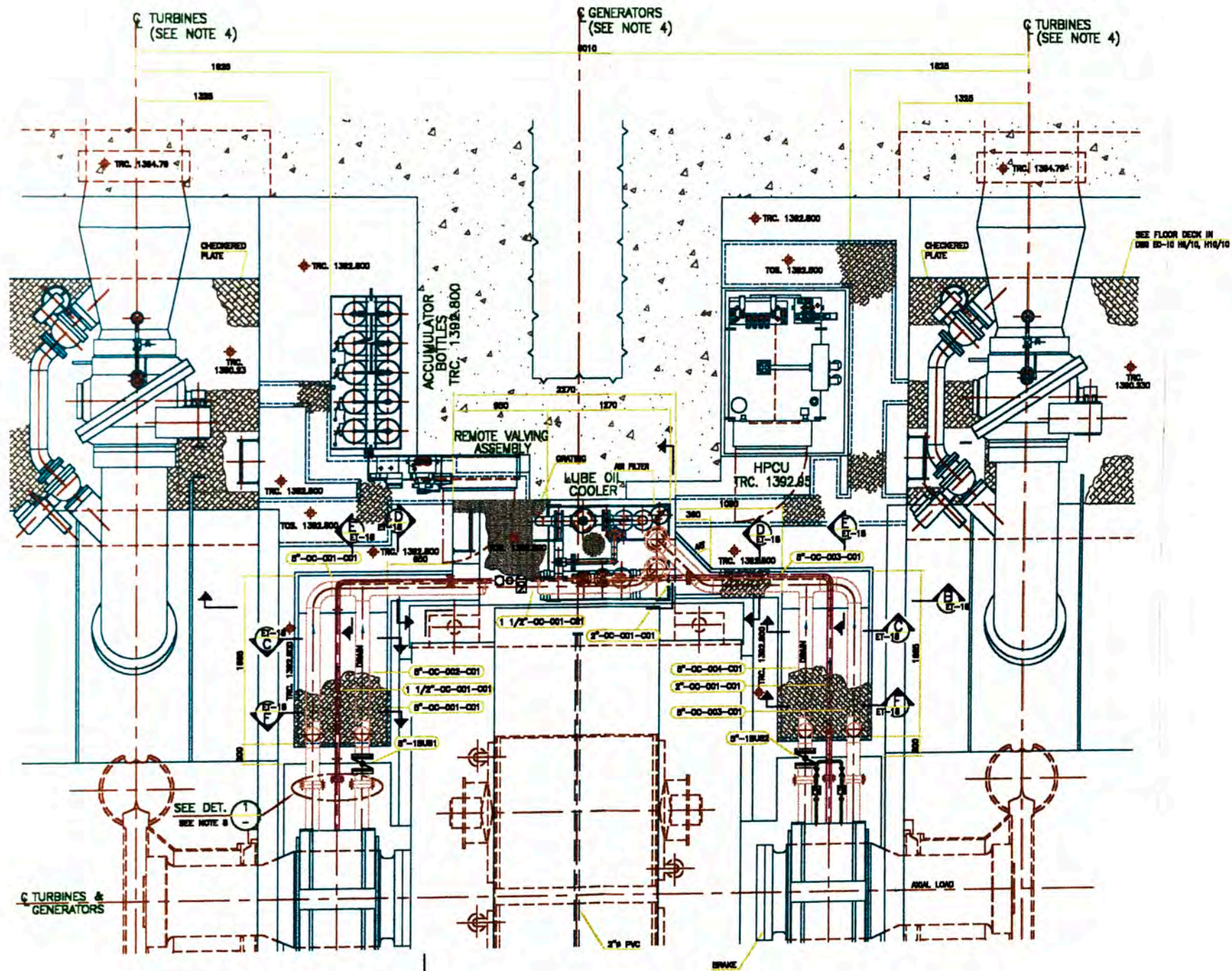
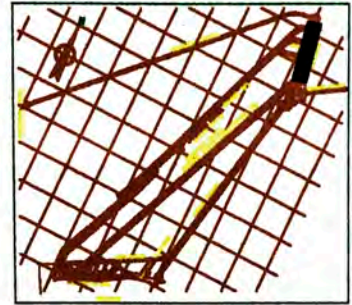
| GENERATOR N°6 | |
|---------------|---------------|
| DIM. | COD. |
| 8" | 8"-WT-011-001 |
| 8" | 8"-WT-012-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-021-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-022-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-023-001 |
| 3" | 3"-WT-024-001 |
| 2" | 2"-WT-011-001 |
| 2" | 2"-WT-012-001 |

- GENERAL NOTES**
- 1.- THIS DRAWING IS TYPICAL FOR GROUPS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 AND 6.
 - 2.- ALL PIPING, VALVES AND FITTINGS IS ACCORDING TO THE SPECIFICATION EGM-01 AND SUPPLIED BY ABB.
 - 3.- FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-31 SH1/2 & 2/2.
 - 4.- ACCORDING TO ABB, NO COOLING FANS ARE NEEDED.

AS BUILT DRAWING

- REFERENCE DRAWING**
- ET-14 SH1, 2 & 3 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - HOT AND COLD WATER AT THE CABLE GALLERY PIPING - PLAN AND SECTIONS
 - ET-18 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - AIR COOLER AND LUBE OIL BEARING SYSTEM PIPING - PLAN
 - ET-31 SH1/2 & 2/2 STANDARDS OF SUPPORT

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GyM <small>GRUPO YAGUAY</small> |
| PROJECT CODE: 1300 FILE: ET000012 DESIGNED BY: J. FERNANDEZ DRAWING CODE: ALM/0012/0000 CHECKED BY: F. CLIVA APPROVED BY: A. CLAYDE | TITLE: GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM AIR COOLER AND LUBE OIL BEARING SYSTEM PIPING - SECTIONS SCALE: 1/25 DATE: ALM/98 CODE: ET-18 REV. No: 1 | FROM DE LA REPUBLICA AND TELEFONOS: 4444444444 LIMA DE PERU |



- GENERAL NOTES**
- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS
 - ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS
 - ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
 - THIS ARRANGEMENT IS VALID FOR ALL GROUPS TURBINE-GENERATOR, ONLY THE PIPING CODE IS VARIABLE SUCH AS SHOWN ON DRAWING ET-16.
 - THE JACKING OIL BEARING SYSTEM AND PIPING ARE INCLUDED ON BEARING SUPPORT SEE DRAWING ABB 41080088.
 - ABOUT THE OIL PIPING, THERE IS ONLY A VALVE FOR THE DRAIN PIPE. THERE IS NOT A VALVE IN THE OUTLET PIPE. SEE DRAWING ABB 41079070.
 - FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-31 001/2 & 2/2.
 - ONLY IN TURBINES 00, 02, 40, 30, 20 AND 10.

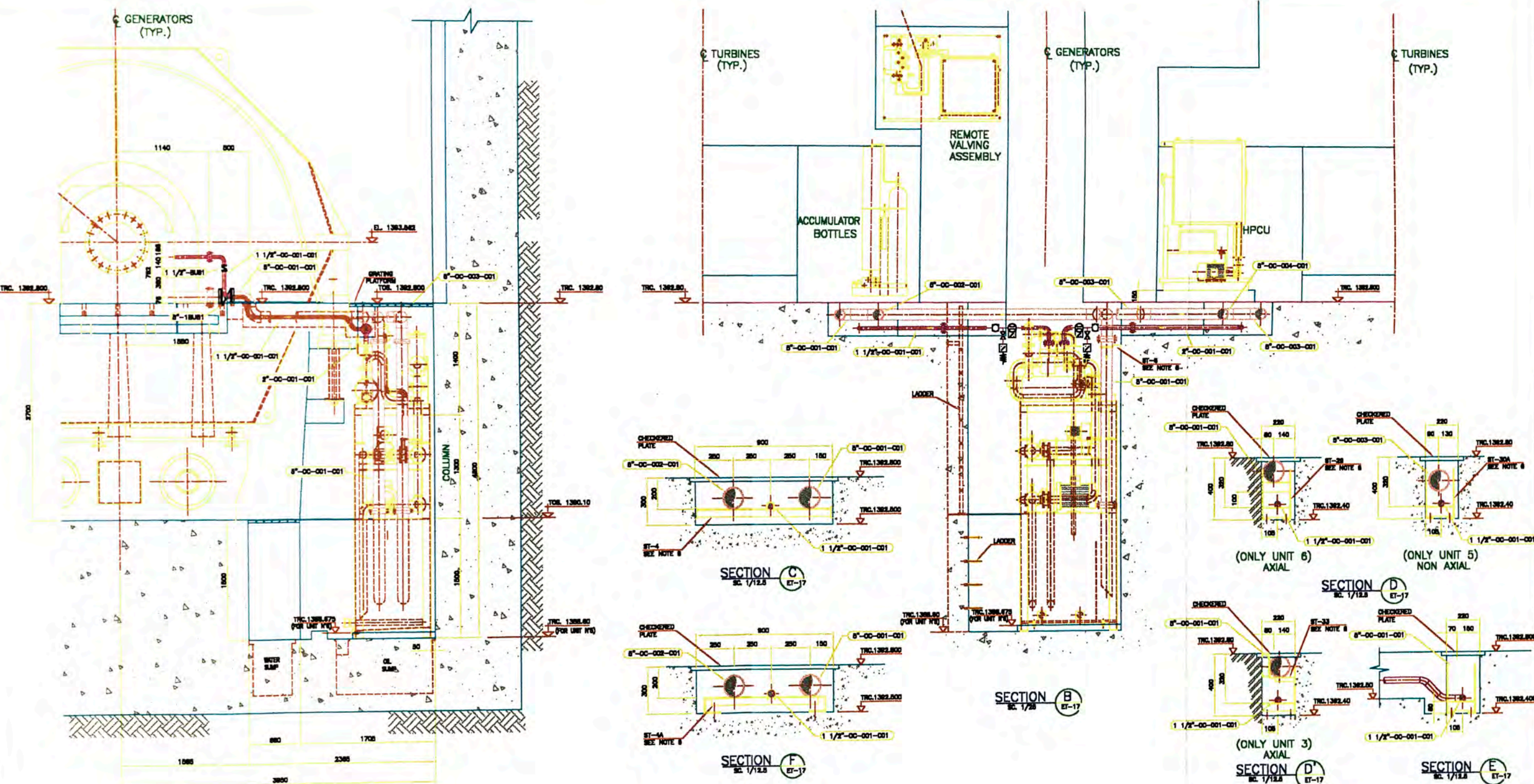
PLAN EL. 1392.80
SC. 1/20

AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING

| | |
|--------------|--|
| EM-01 | POWERHOUSE EQUIPMENT GENERAL ARRANGEMENT - PLAN |
| ET-16 | GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - LUBE OIL BEARING SYSTEM - PIPING - SECTIONS |
| ET31 001 & 2 | STANDARDS OF SUPPORT |

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| <p>PROJECT CODE: 1398</p> <p>DESIGNED: E. VEGAS</p> <p>CHECKED: F. CUYA</p> <p>APPROVED: A. CLAUDE</p> | <p>FILE: ET000017</p> <p>DRAWING CODE: MULLER/VEGAS</p> | <p>ABB</p> <p>POWER GENERATION INC.</p> | <p>PROJECT: EGENOR S.A.</p> <p>Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A.</p> <p>CARON DEL PATA - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW</p> <p>WORK: GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM LUBE OIL BEARING SYSTEM - PIPING PLAN</p> | <p>GyM</p> <p>QTC S.A.</p> |
| <p>SCALE: 1/20</p> <p>DATE: AUG/98</p> | <p>CODE: ET-17</p> | <p>REV. No: 1</p> | <p>REV. No: 1</p> | <p>FORM DE LA ENTREGA: 001 REVISOR: 002 AUTOR: 003 LÍNEA DE PIPING</p> |



SECTION A
SC 1/25 ET-17

| GENERATOR N°2 | |
|---------------|--|
| DIAM. | COD. |
| 8" | 8"-OC-008-001 8"-OC-009-001 8"-OC-007-001 8"-OC-008-001 |
| 2" | 2"-OC-002-001 |
| 1 1/2" | 1 1/2"-OC-003-001 |

| GENERATOR N°3 | |
|---------------|--|
| DIAM. | COD. |
| 8" | 8"-OC-008-001 8"-OC-010-001 8"-OC-011-001 8"-OC-012-001 |
| 2" | 2"-OC-003-001 |
| 1 1/2" | 1 1/2"-OC-003-001 |

| GENERATOR N°4 | |
|---------------|--|
| DIAM. | COD. |
| 8" | 8"-OC-013-001 8"-OC-014-001 8"-OC-015-001 8"-OC-016-001 |
| 2" | 2"-OC-004-001 |
| 1 1/2" | 1 1/2"-OC-004-001 |

| GENERATOR N°5 | |
|---------------|--|
| DIAM. | COD. |
| 8" | 8"-OC-017-001 8"-OC-018-001 8"-OC-019-001 8"-OC-020-001 |
| 2" | 2"-OC-005-001 |
| 1 1/2" | 1 1/2"-OC-005-001 |

| GENERATOR N°6 | |
|---------------|--|
| DIAM. | COD. |
| 8" | 8"-OC-021-001 8"-OC-022-001 8"-OC-023-001 8"-OC-024-001 |
| 2" | 2"-OC-006-001 |
| 1 1/2" | 1 1/2"-OC-006-001 |

- GENERAL NOTES**
- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS.
 - 2.- ALL LEVELS ARE IN METERS.
 - 3.- ALL DIMENSIONS, SHOWN IN EXISTING STRUCTURES, HAVE BEEN WORKED ACCORDING TO THE REFERENCE DRAWINGS. CONTRACTOR VERIFIED THESE DIMENSIONS AND MADE ALL NECESSARY MODIFICATIONS.
 - 4.- THE JACKING OIL BEARING SYSTEM AND PIPING ARE INCLUDED ON BEARING SUPPORT. SEE DRAWING ASS 4108008.
 - 5.- ABOUT THE OIL PIPING, THERE IS ONLY A VALVE FOR THE DRAIN PIPE. THERE IS NOT A VALVE IN THE OUTLET PIPE. SEE DRAWING ASS 41079073.
 - 6.- FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWINGS ET-31 SH 1/2 & 2/2.

AS BUILT DRAWING

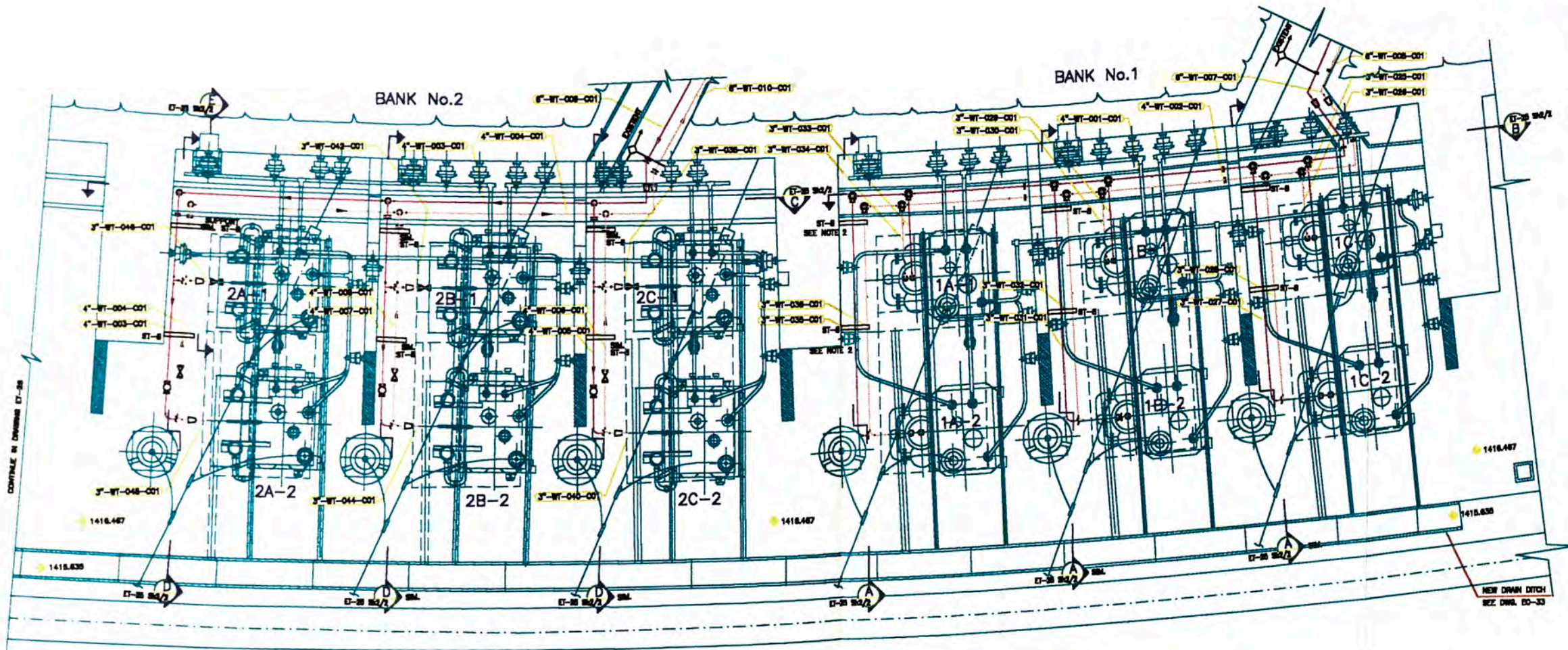
REFERENCE DRAWING

- ET-17 GENERATOR COOLING WATER SYSTEM - LUBE OIL BEARING SYSTEM - PIPING - PLAN
- ET-31 SH1 & 2 STANDARDS OF SUPPORT
- EM-04 SH3/3 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT GROUP TURBINE-GENERATOR - SECTIONS

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| PROJECT CODE 1388 | FILE ET000018 | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. | S.A. |
| DESIGNED E. VEGAS | DRAWING CODE MALLARMA/1388 | | Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | |
| CHECKED F. CUYA | APPROVED A. CLAVIE | S.A. | SHEET 1/25 CODE ET-18 REV. No 1 | FORM DE LA REPUBLICA DEL PERU MINISTERIO DE ENERGIA Y PETROLEO 001-10-1001 |



KEY PLAN



TRANSFORMER BANK N°1 AND N°2 - PLAN
ESC. 1/20

NOTE:

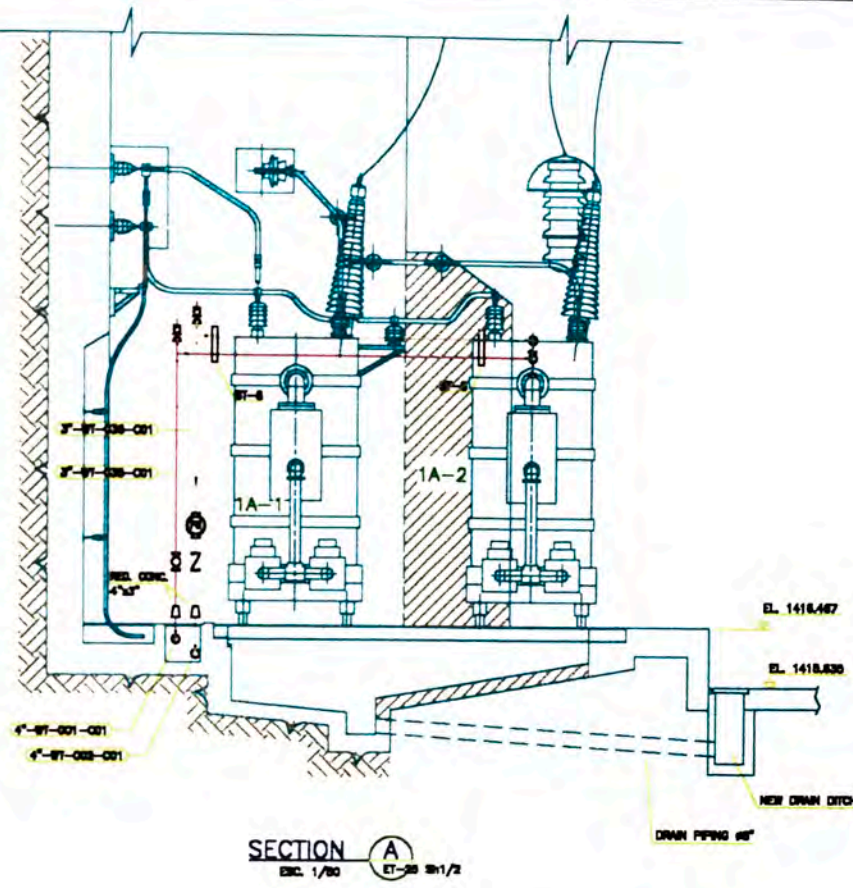
- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS AND LEVELS IN METERS.
- 2.- FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-31 SH1 & 2.

AS BUILT DRAWING

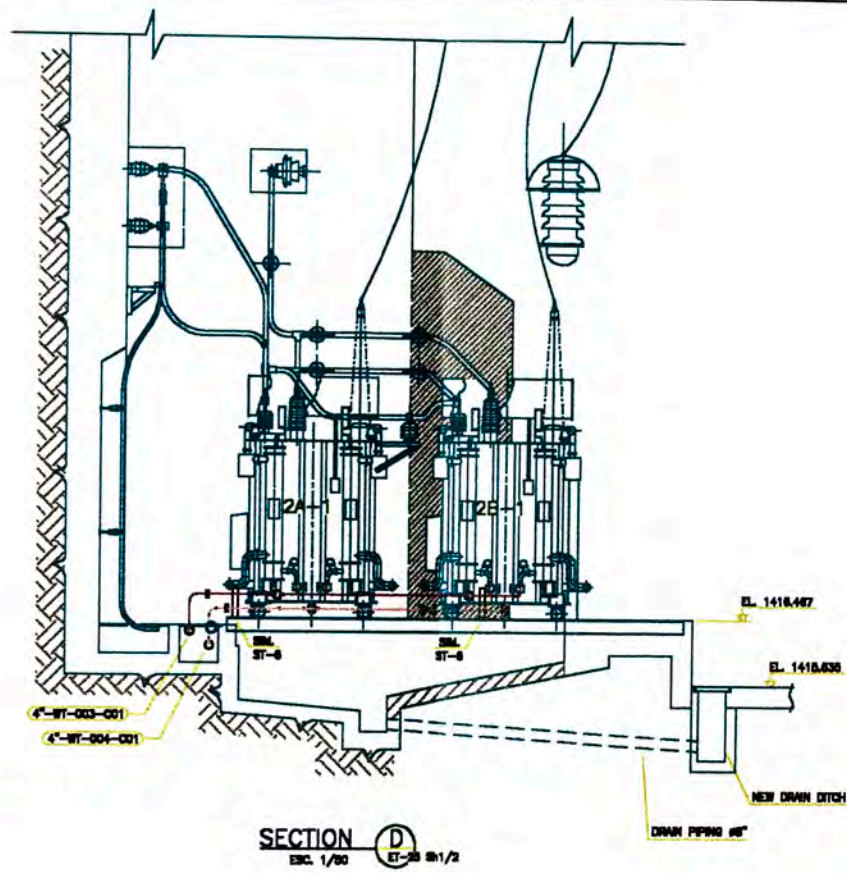
REFERENCE DRAWING

- ET-25 Sh1/2 TRANSFORMER COOLING WATER SYSTEM - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT PIPING - PLAN - TRANSFORMER BANK N°1 & N°2
- ET-26 TRANSFORMER COOLING WATER SYSTEM - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT PIPING - PLAN AND SECTIONS - TRANSFORMER BANK N°3
- ET-31 SH1 & 2 STANDARDS OF SUPPORT
- EO-33 TRANSFORMER BANK OIL COLLECTION CHANNEL PLAN AND PROFILE
- EO-067A TRANSFORMERS BANK 1 AND 2 ARRANGEMENT GENERAL

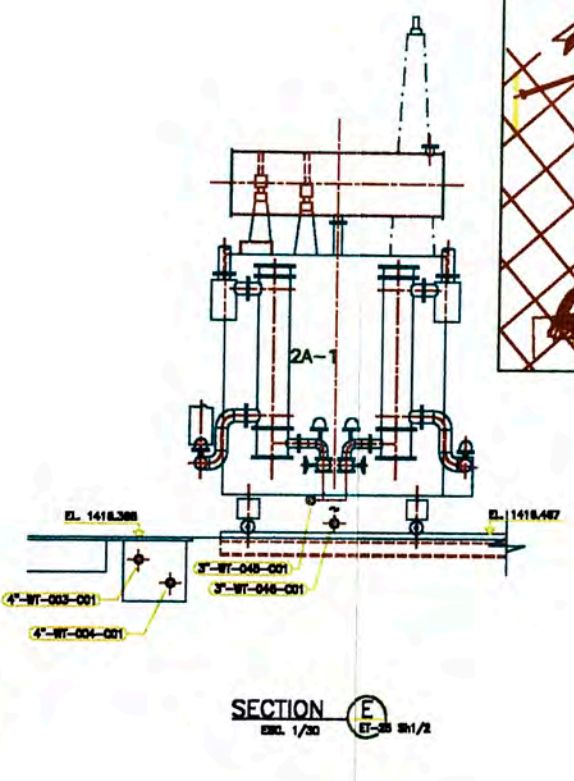
| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------|
| PROJECT CODE: 1288 | PLA: ET000028 | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROYECTO: EGENOR S.A. | GyM S.A. |
| DESIGNER: E. VEGA | DISEÑO OCL: ALH/ALQ/T/NOV | | Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | |
| CHIEF: F. OUYA R. | | S.A. | ESC.: 1/20 | ESC. No: 1 |
| APROBADO: A. OLVIDE P. | | | FECHA: AUG/98 | ET-25 Sh1/2 |



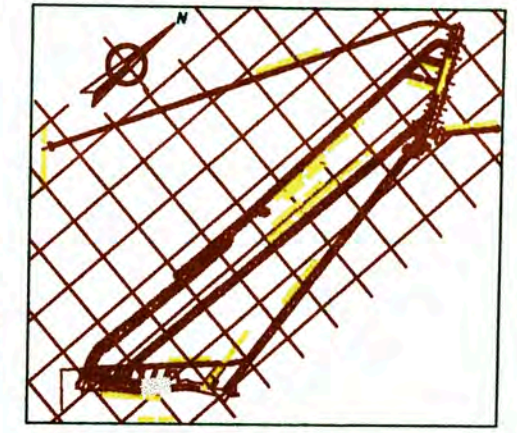
SECTION A
ESC. 1/20 ET-25 Sh1/2



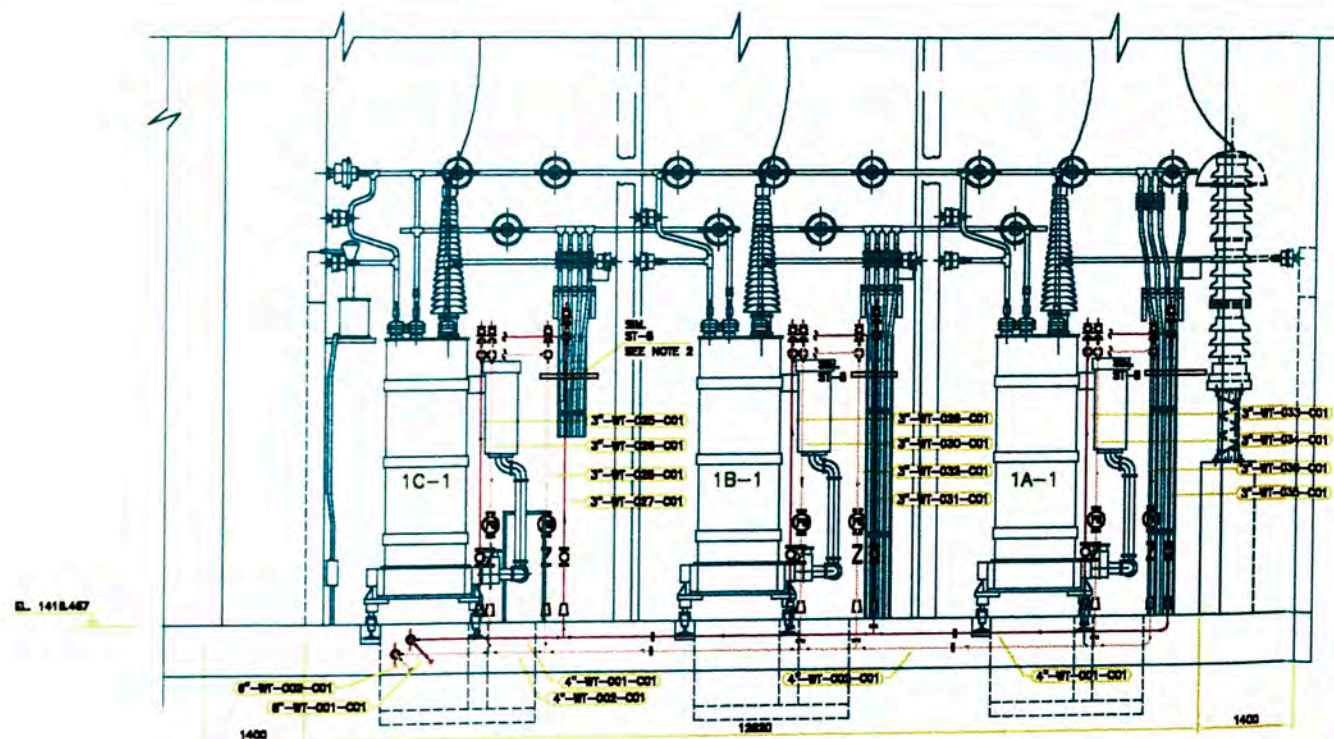
SECTION D
ESC. 1/20 ET-25 Sh1/2



SECTION E
ESC. 1/20 ET-25 Sh1/2

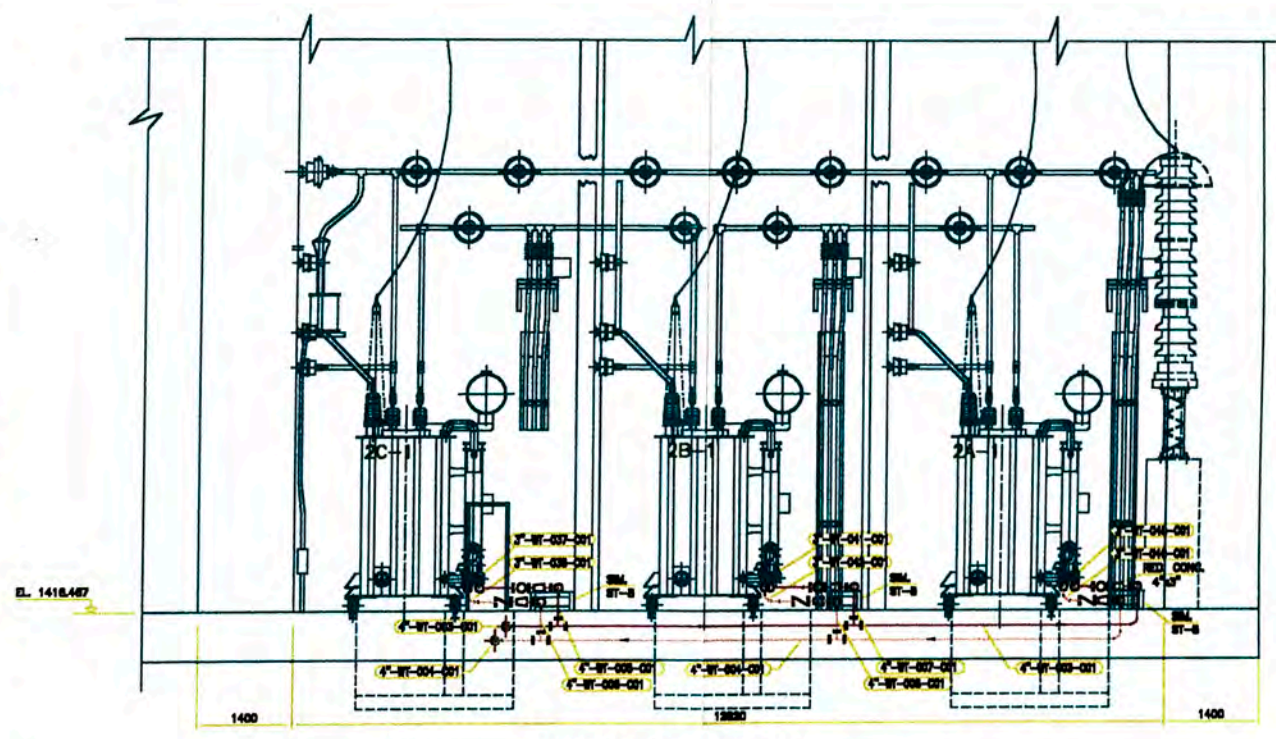


KEY PLAN



FRONT VIEW TO BANK N° 1

SECTION B
ESC. 1/20 ET-25 Sh1/2



FRONT VIEW TO BANK N° 2

SECTION C
ESC. 1/20 ET-25 Sh1/2

AS BUILT DRAWING

NOTE:
1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS AND LEVELS IN METERS.
2.- FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-31 SH1 & 2.

REFERENCE DRAWING

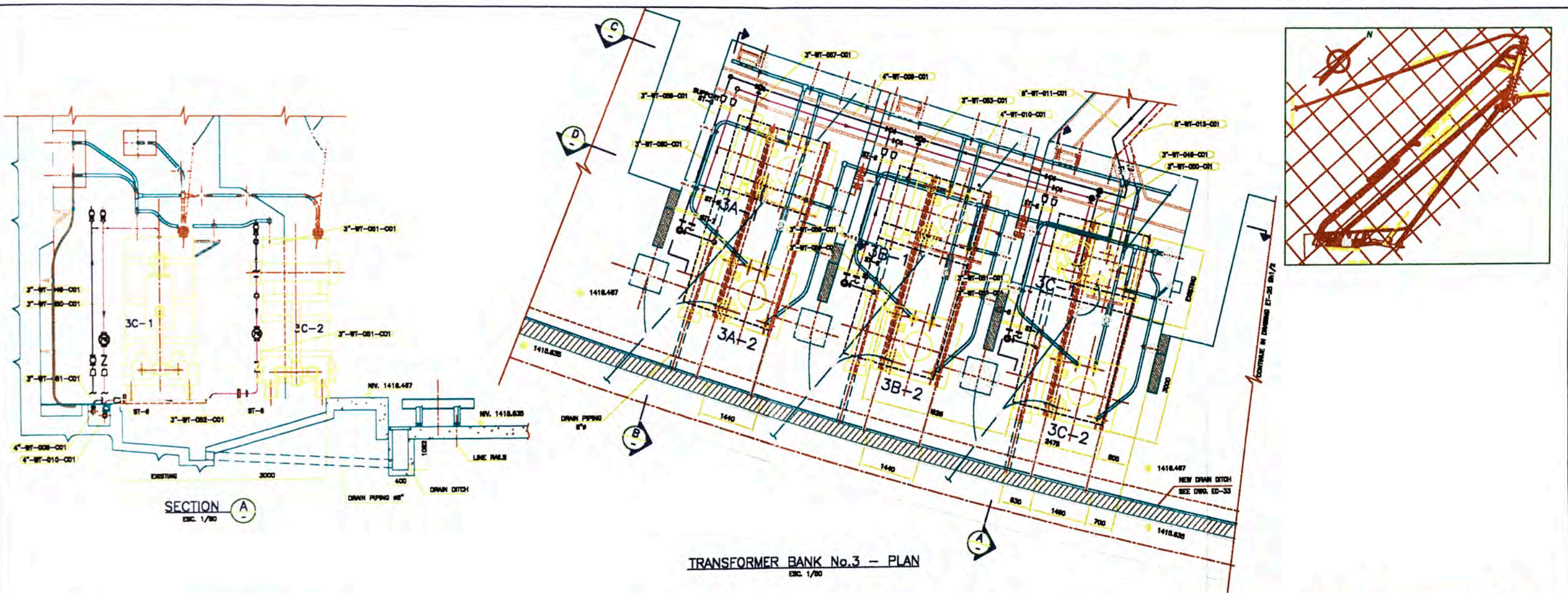
| | |
|---------------|--|
| ET-25 Sh1/2 | TRANSFORMER COOLING WATER SYSTEM - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT PIPING - PLAN - TRANSFORMER BANK N°1 & N°2 |
| ET-26 | TRANSFORMER COOLING WATER SYSTEM - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT PIPING - PLAN AND SECTIONS - TRANSFORMER BANK N°3 |
| ET-31 Sh1 & 2 | STANDARDS OF SUPPORTS |
| EE-027A | TRANSFORMERS BANK 1 AND 2 ARRANGEMENT GENERAL. |

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| PROJECT CODE 1288 | FILE ET00028A |
| DESIGNED E. VERA | DRAWN ORL. ALONSO/THOMAS |
| CHECKED F. CUYA R. | APPROVED A. CLAVEX P. |

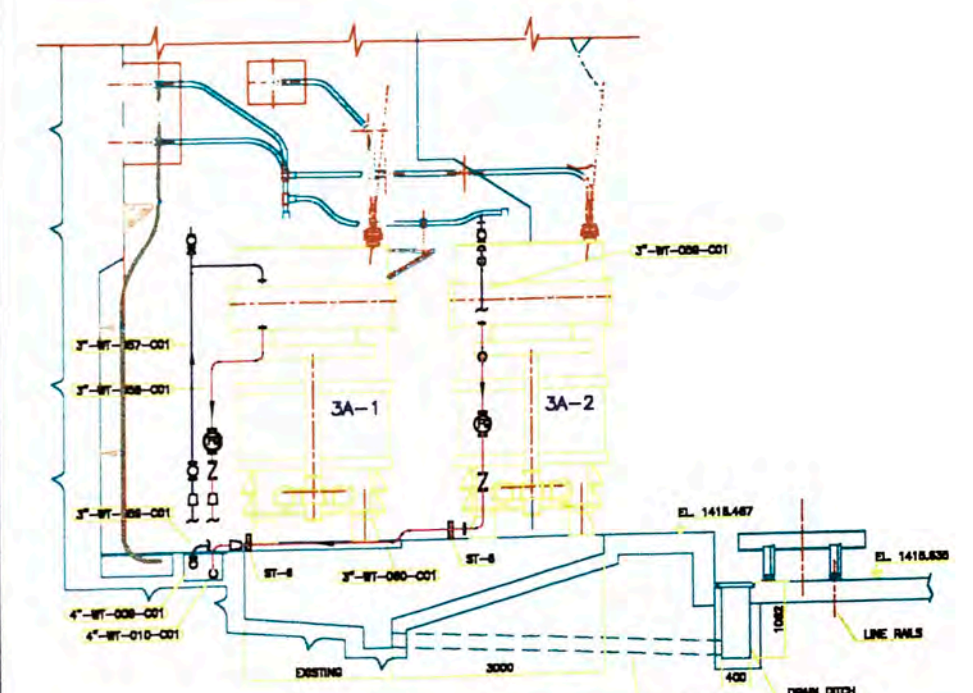
ABB
POWER GENERATION INC.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | |
| TRANSFORMER COOLING WATER SYSTEM GENERAL ARRANGEMENT-PIPING-SECTIONS TRANSFORMERS BANK 1 AND 2 | |
| SCALE 1/20 | CODE ET-25 Sh2/2 |
| DATE AUG'98 | REV. No 1 |

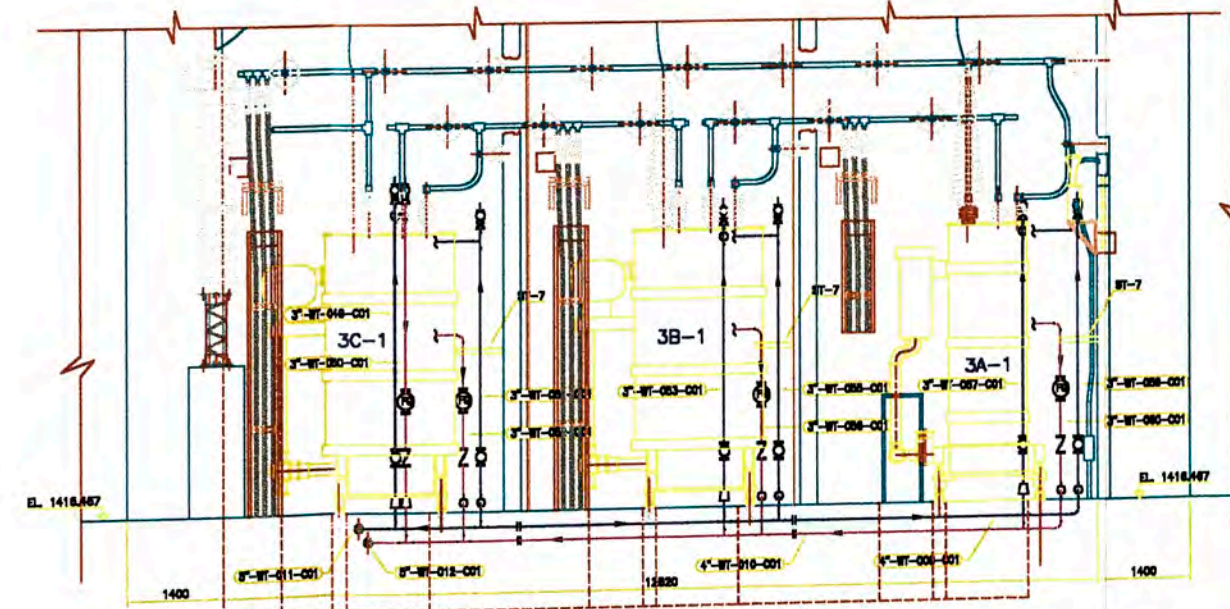
GyM
S.p.A.



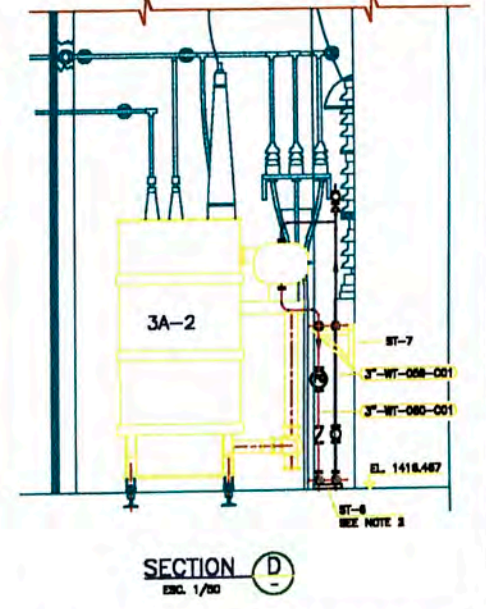
TRANSFORMER BANK No.3 - PLAN
ESC. 1/80



SECTION A
ESC. 1/80



SECTION C
ESC. 1/80



SECTION D
ESC. 1/80

NOTE:
1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS AND LEVELS IN METERS.
2.- FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-31 S1 & 2.

AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING

| | |
|--------------|---|
| ET-25 S1/2 | TRANSFORMER COOLING WATER SYSTEM - GENERAL ARRANGEMENT PIPING - PLAN - TRANSFORMER BANK N°1 & N°2 |
| EE-088 | TRANSFORMER BANK N°3 - ARRANGEMENT GENERAL |
| EC-33 | TRANSFORMER BANK OIL COLLECTION CHANNEL PLAN AND PROFILE |
| ET-31 S1 & 2 | STANDARDS OF SUPPORT |

| | |
|---------------|--------------|
| PROJECT CODE: | 1286 |
| DESIGNED BY: | E. VEGAS |
| CHECKED BY: | F. CUYA R. |
| APPROVED BY: | A. CLANCE P. |

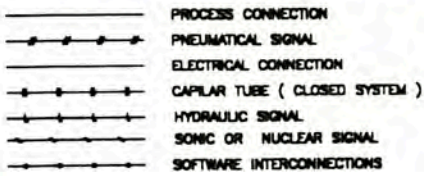
ABB
POWER GENERATION INC.

| | |
|----------|---|
| PROJECT: | EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW |
| TITLE: | TRANSFORMER COOLING WATER SYSTEM GENERAL ARRANGEMENT-PIPING-PLAN AND SECTIONS-TRANSFORMER BANK N°3 |
| SCALE: | 1/80 |
| DATE: | AUG/98 |
| CODE: | ET-26 |
| REV. No: | 1 |

CyM
S.p.A.

FORMA DE LA SUPERFICIE DEL TERRENO DEBE SER LA MISMA QUE LA DEL PLAN

LINES OF INSTRUMENTS SYMBOLS



SERVICE CODE OF PIPING

- AP COMPRESSED AIR OF PLANT
- AI INSTRUMENTATION AIR
- WR RAW WATER
- WT TREATED WATER
- OC LUBE OIL
- DC CARBON DIOXIDE
- OH HIDRAULIC OIL

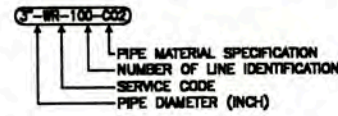
LIST OF VALVE CODES

- 1XX : GATE
- 2XX : GLOBE
- 3XX : BALL
- 4XX : CHECK
- 5XX : NEEDLE
- 6XX : BUTTERFLY
- 7XX : SPECIAL

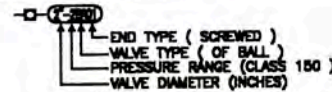
SPECIFICATION OF PIPE MATERIAL

- CO1 : PIPING OF STEEL WITH WELDING AND SCREWED CONNECTIONS.
- CO2 : PIPING OF STEEL WITH VICTAULIC CONNECTIONS.
- CO3 : PIPING OF STEEL RUBBERED WITH VICTAULIC CONNECTIONS.
- CO4 : PIPING OF STEEL THIN THICKNESS WITH WELDING CONNECTIONS.
- CO5 : PIPING OF STEEL WITH WELDING CONNECTIONS.
- CO6 : PIPING OF STEEL THICK THICKNESS WITH WELDING CONNECTIONS.
- CO7 : PIPING OF POLYETHYLENE WITH WELDING, FLANGED AND VICTAULIC CONNECTIONS.
- CO8 : PIPING OF PVC WITH SCREWED AND WELDING CONNECTIONS.

DESIGNATION OF PIPING



VALVES NUMERATION



ABBREVIATIONS

- A/M - AUTOMATIC / MANUAL
- ARR. - ARRANGEMENT
- BR. - FLANGE
- C.P. - FLAT FACE
- C/R - W/LINED
- C.R. - RAISED FACE
- CAP. - CAPACITY
- CONEX. - CONNECTION
- CONC. - CONCENTRIC
- CONT. - CONTINUATION
- CL - CENTER LINE
- DET. - DETAIL
- D.E. - OUTSIDE DIAMETER
- D.I. - INSIDE DIAMETER
- D.N. - NOMINAL DIAMETER
- Ø - DIAMETER
- E.B. - BEVEL END
- E.P. - FLAT END
- E.R. - THREADED END
- ENC. - ECCENTRIC
- EXP. - EXPANSION
- FLEX. - FLEXIBLE
- FLT. - FILTER
- gal. - GALON
- h - HOUR
- I - CURRENT
- kp.a. - KILO PASCAL
- min. - MINUTE
- m - METER
- NA. - NORMAL OPEN
- NC. - NORMAL CLOSED
- NIT. - LOWER LEVEL OF PIPE
- TOS. - TOP LEVEL OF STEEL
- TRC. - TOP LEVEL OF CONCRETE
- PT. - WORK POINT
- psf - pounds/sq. in.
- O.C. - CHAIN OPERATED
- RED. - REDUCER
- S.O. - SLIP ON
- S/E - WITHOUT/SCALE
- SIC. - UNLESS CONTRARY INDICATION
- SIM. - SIMILAR
- ST. - PIPE SUPPORT
- TC - THERMOCOUPLE
- TF. - TYPICAL
- TQ. - TANK
- TUB. - PIPING
- VAL. - VALVE
- W.N. - WELDING NECK

AUXILIARY SYMBOLS



RANGE OF PRESSURE

- 1 CLASS 125
- 2 CLASS 150
- 3 CLASS 250
- 4 CLASS 300
- 5 CLASS 500
- 6 CLASS 3000 AND BIGGER

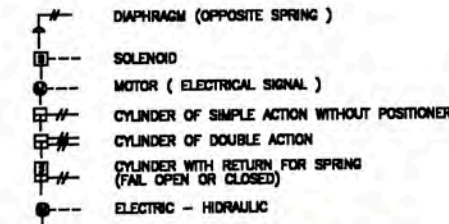
TYPE OF VALVE

- BA BALL
- BU BUTTERFLY
- CH CHECK
- DM DIAPHRAGM
- GA GATE
- GL GLOBE
- NE NEEDLE
- PN PINCH
- PL PLUG
- KN KNIFE

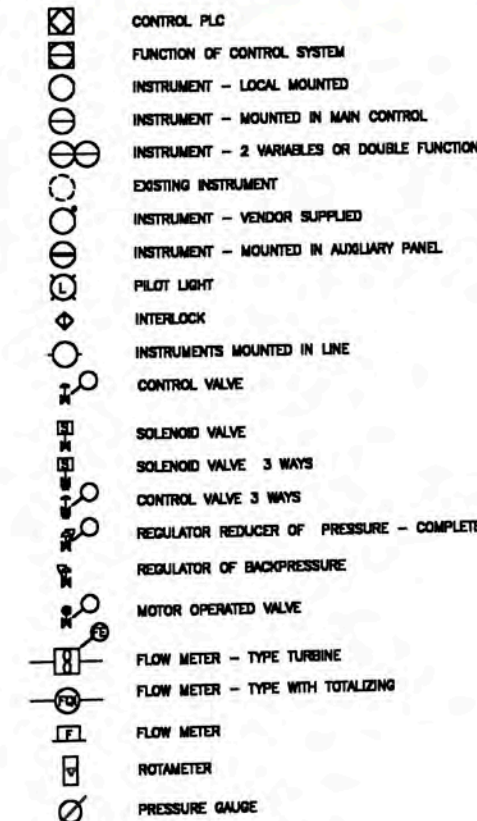
END TYPE

- 01 TO 20 SCREWED
- 21 TO 40 SOCKET TYPE
- 41 TO 60 BUTT WELDED
- 61 TO 80 VICTAULIC
- 81 TO 99 FLANGED

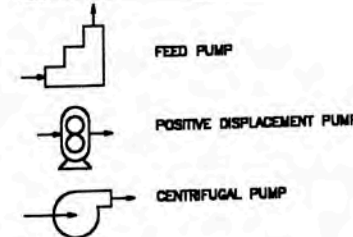
SYMBOLS FOR ACTUATORS



SYMBOLS OF GENERAL INSTRUMENTS



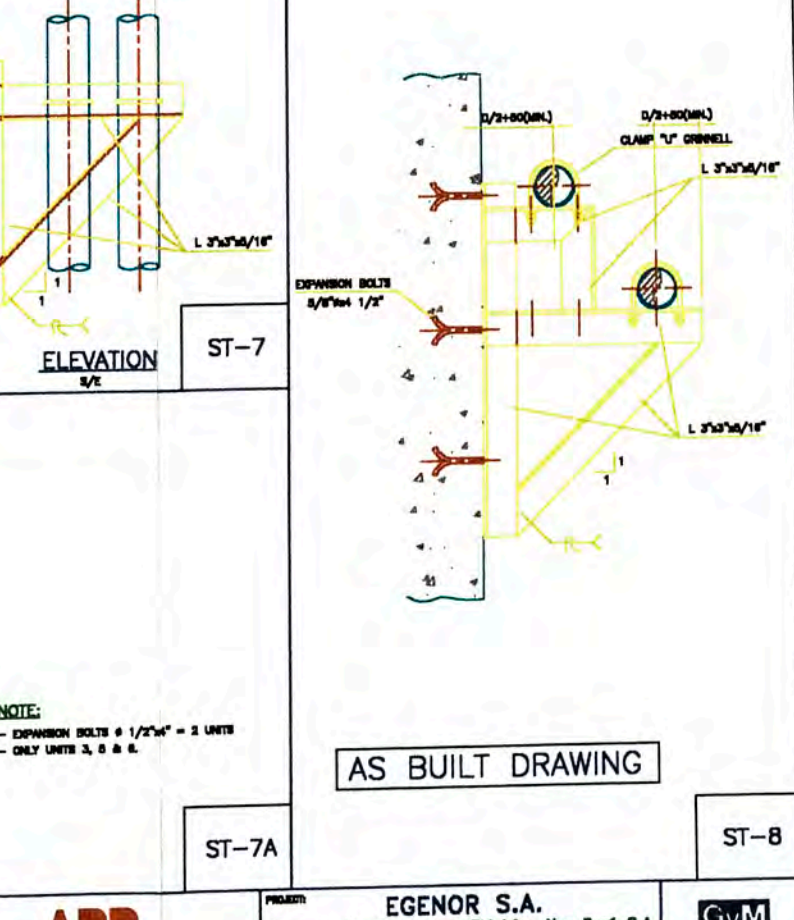
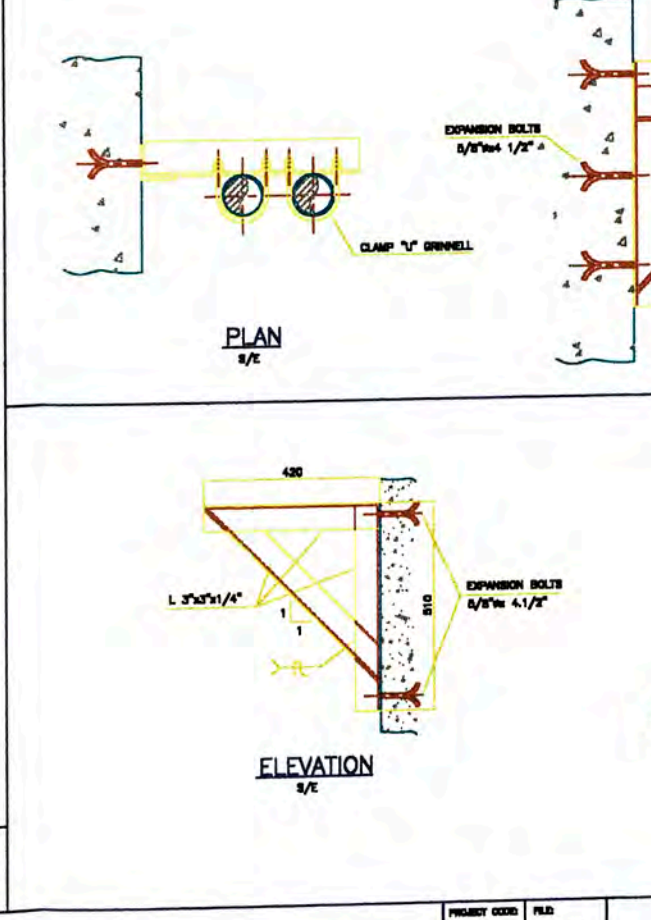
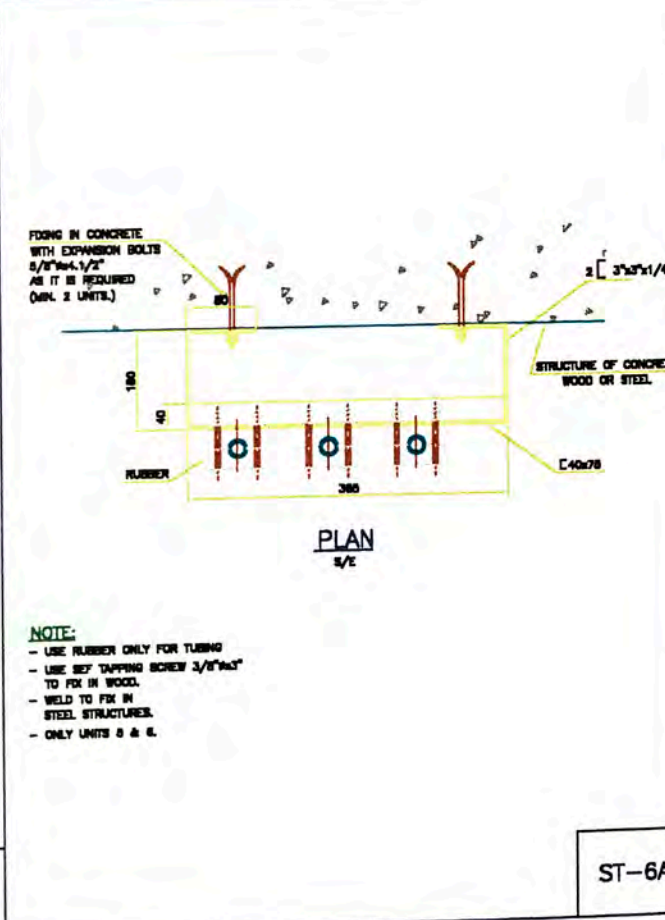
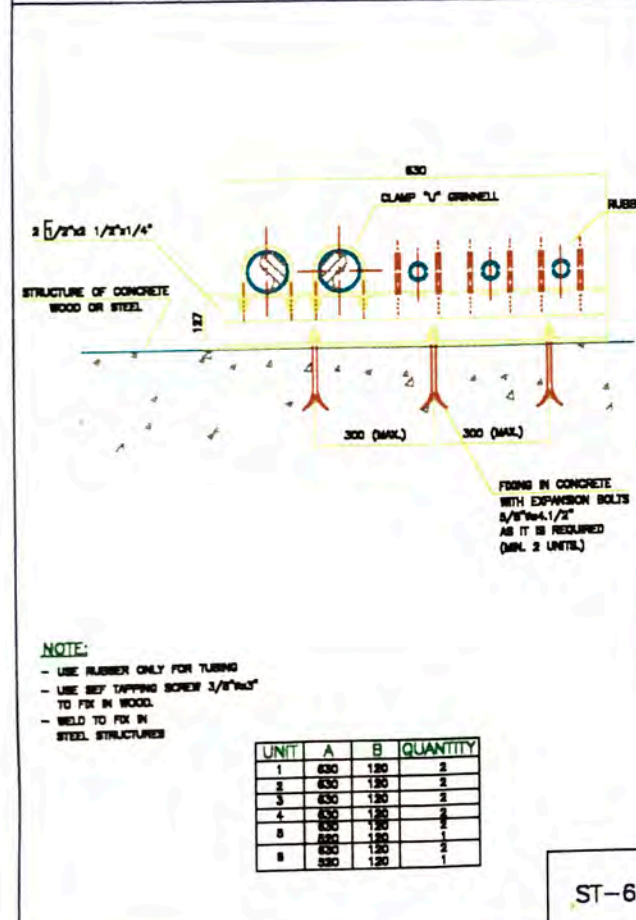
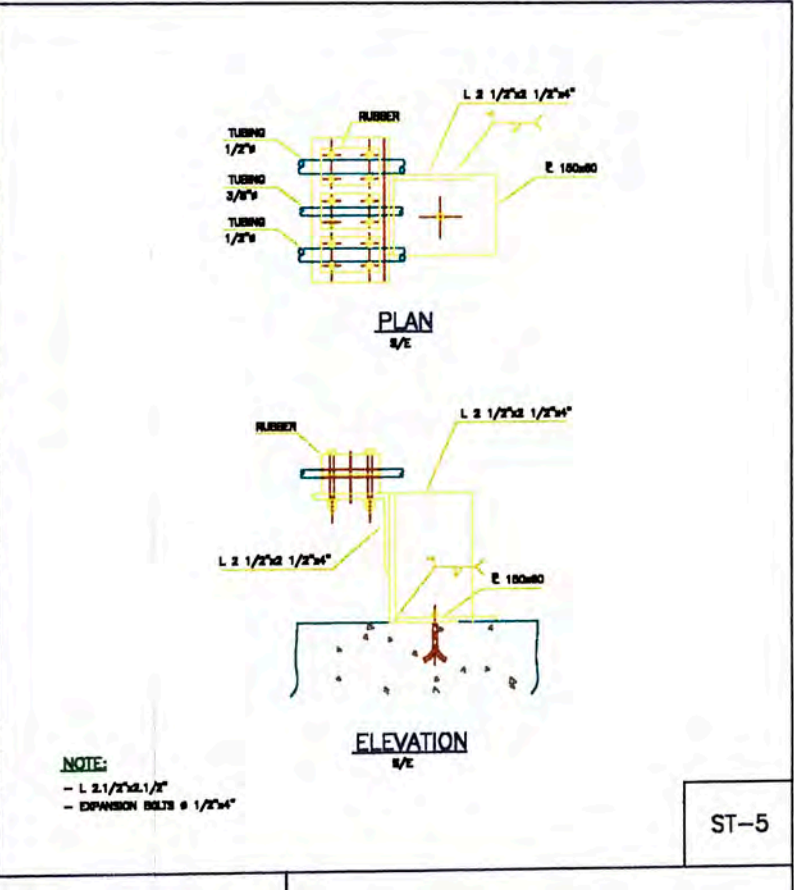
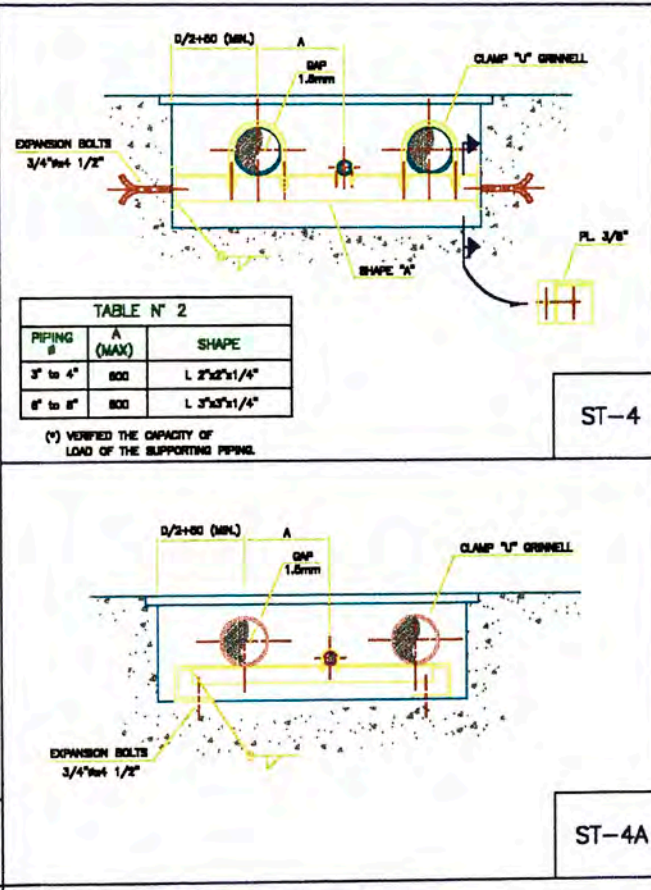
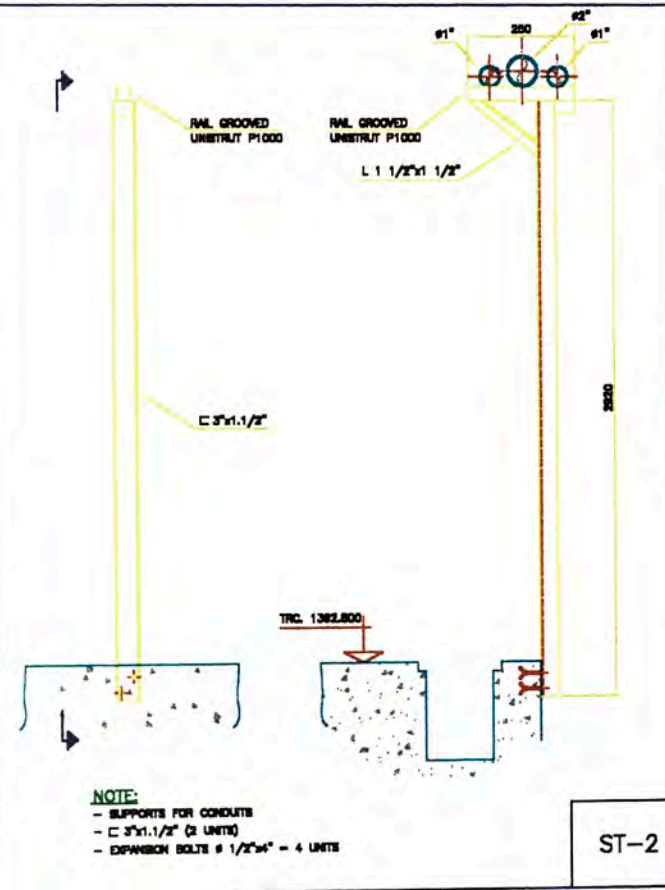
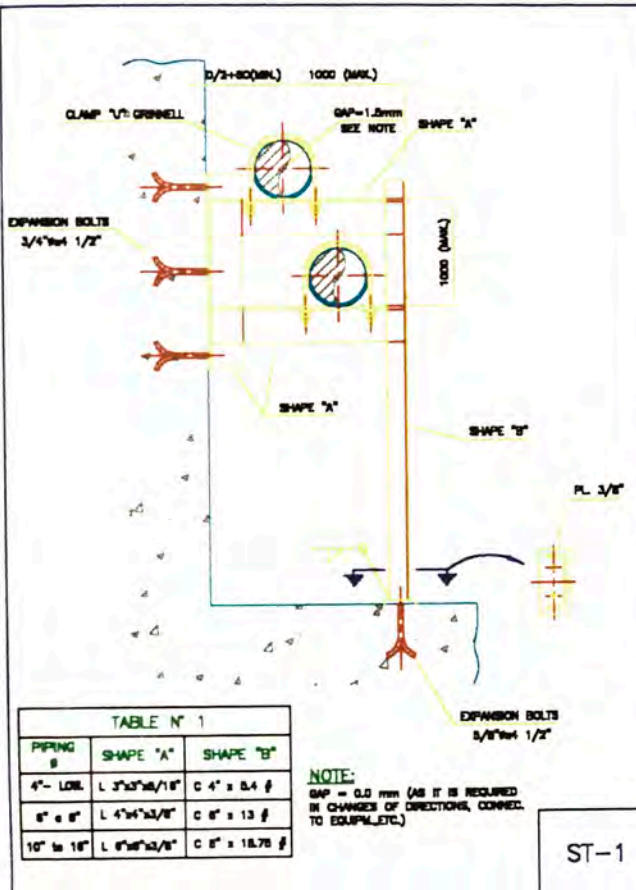
SYMBOLS OF EQUIPMENT



| TABLA 1 | | | |
|--|--|---|---|
| LETTER IDENTIFICATION (IDENTIFICACION DE LETRA) | | | |
| FIRST LETTER (PRIMERA LETRA) | | SUCCESSIVE LETTERS (LETRAS SUCESIVAS) | |
| MEASURED OR INITIAL VARIABLE (MEDIDA O VARIABLE INICIAL) | MODIFIER (MODIFICADOR) | | MODIFIER (MODIFICADOR) |
| A ANALYSIS (ANALISIS) | | ALARM (ALARMA) | |
| B BURNER, COMBUSTION (QUEMADOR, COMBUSTION) | | | |
| C CONDUCTIVITY (CONDUCTIVIDAD) | | | CONTROL |
| D DENSITY OR SPECIFIC GRAVITY (DENSIDAD O GRAVEDAD ESPECIFICA) | DIFFERENTIAL (DIFERENCIAL) | | |
| E VOLTAGE (VOLTAGE) | | PRIMARY ELEMENT (ELEM. PRIMARIO) | |
| F FLOW (FLUJO) | RATIO (RAZON) | | |
| G GAUGING (MANOMETRO ANALOG.) | | GLASS (VISOR) | |
| H HAND OPERATED (OPERADO MANUALMENTE) | | | HIGH (ALTO) |
| I CURRENT (CORRIENTE) | | INDICATE (INDICAD.) | |
| J POWER (FUERZA) | SCAN (RASTREAR) | | |
| K TIME (TIEMPO) | | | CONTROL STATION (ESTACION DE CONTROL) |
| L LEVEL (NIVEL) | | LIGHT (PILOTO) / LUZ (PILOTO) | LOW (BAJO) |
| M MOISTURE (HUMEDAD) | | | MIDDLE OR INTERM. (MEDIO O INTERM.) |
| N UNDEFINED (INDEFINIDO) | | | UNDEFINED (INDEFINIDO) |
| O OPERATION (OPERACION) | | ORIFICE (RESTRICT.) / ORIFICO (RESTRICT.) | |
| P PRESSURE OR VACUUM (PRESION O VACIO) | | POINT (T. CONECT.) / PUNTO (CONEXION DE PRUEBA) | |
| Q QUANTITY (CANTIDAD) | INTEGRATE OR TOTALIZE (INTEGRAR O TOTALIZAR) | | |
| R RADIOACTIVITY (RADIOACTIVIDAD) | | RECORD (REGISTRO) | |
| S SPEED OR FREQUENCY (VELOCIDAD O FRECUENCIA) | SAFETY (SEGURIDAD) | | SWITCH (CONTACTOR) |
| T TEMPERATURE (TEMPERATURA) | | | TRANSMIT (TRANSMISOR) |
| U MULTIVARIABLE (MULTIVARIABLE) | | MULTIFUNCTION (MULTIFUNCION) | |
| V VISCOSITY OR VIBRATION (VISCOSIDAD O VIBRACION) | | | VALVE OR DAMPER (VALVULA O DAMPER) |
| W WEIGHT, FORCE OR TORQUE (PESO, FUERZA O TORQUE) | | WELL (POZO) | |
| X UNDEFINED (INDEFINIDO) | | | UNDEFINED (INDEFINIDO) |
| Y EVENT, OR STATE (EVENTO, O ESTADO) | | | RELAY OR COMPUTER (RELE O COMPU-TADORA) |
| Z POSITION, DIMENSION (POSICION, DIMENSION) | | | DRIVE ACTUATE OR UNCLASSIFIED FINAL CONTROL ELEMENT (ACTUADOR MOTORIZADO) |

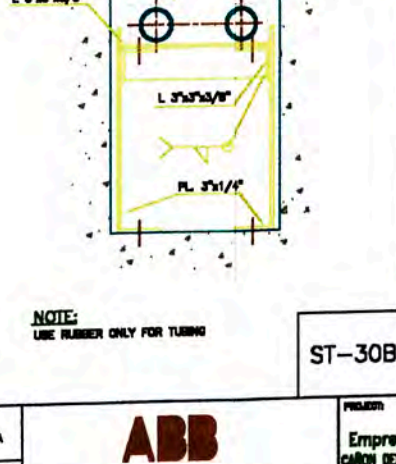
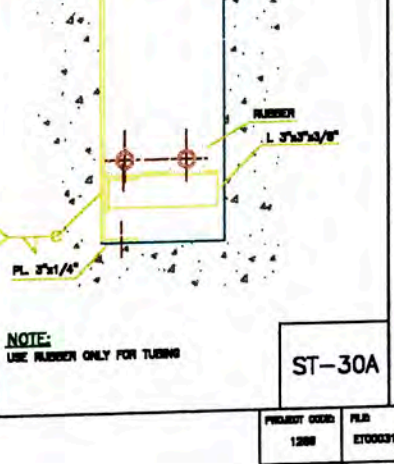
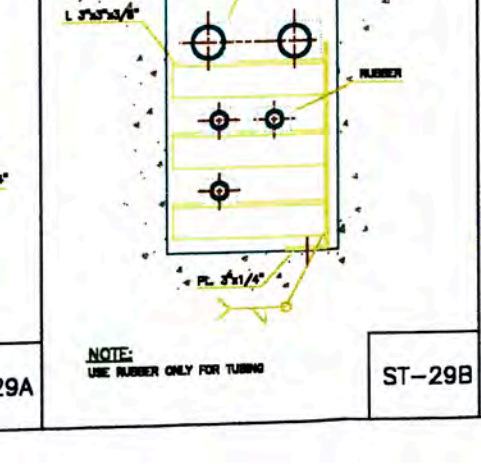
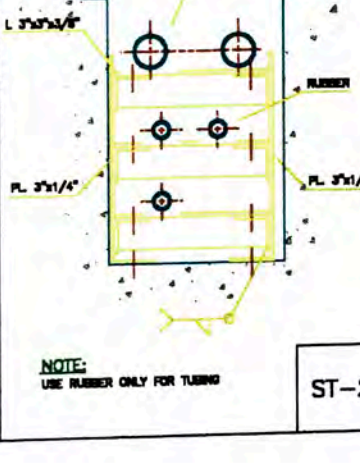
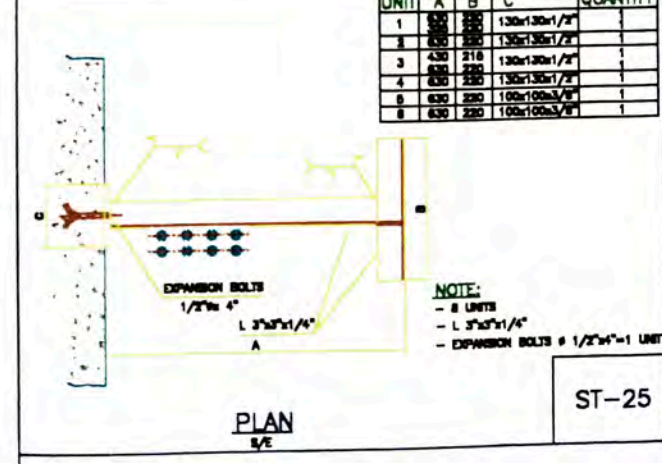
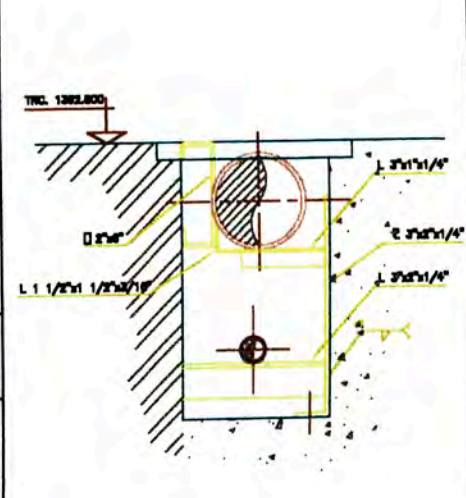
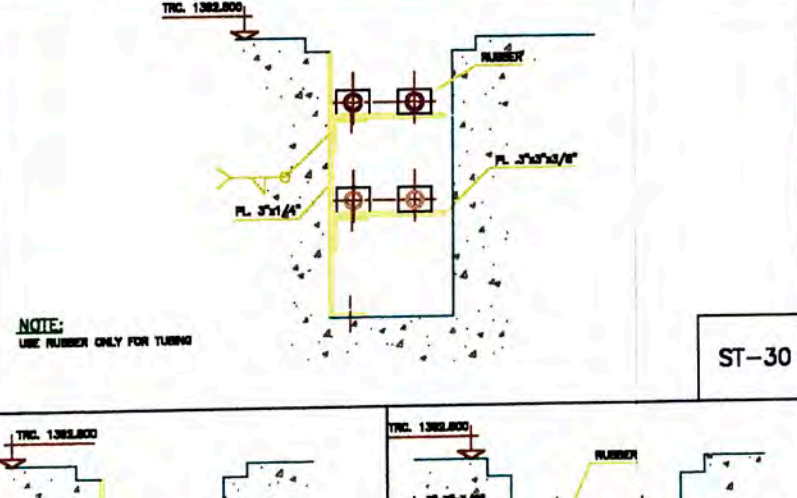
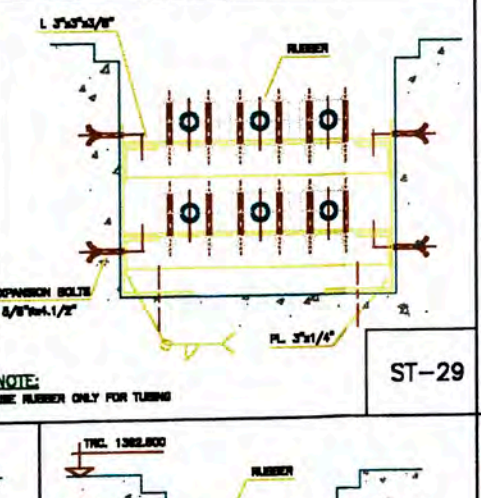
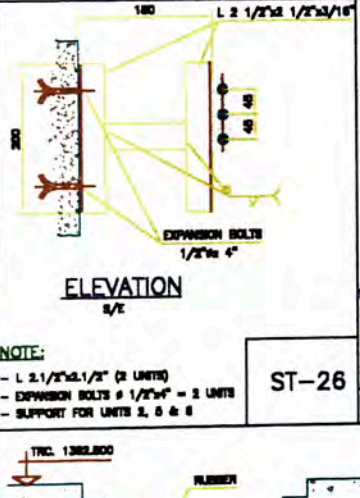
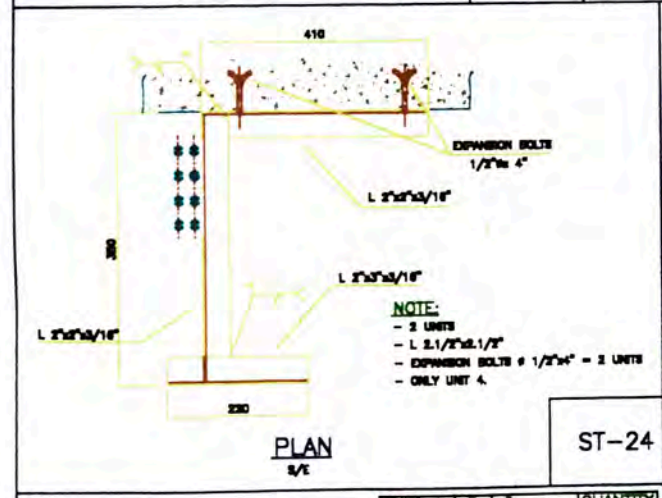
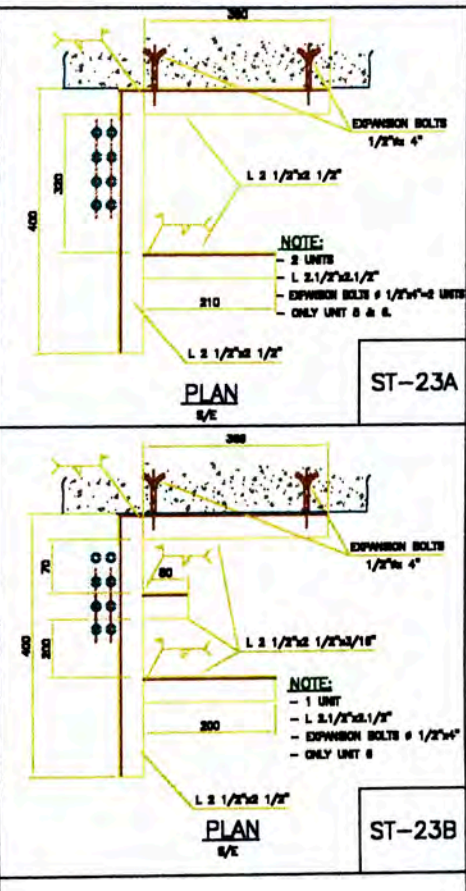
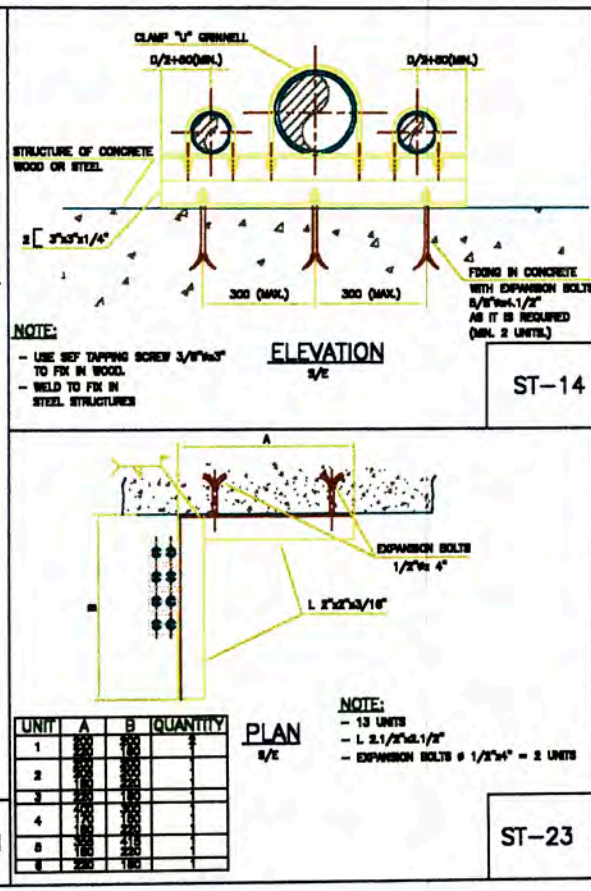
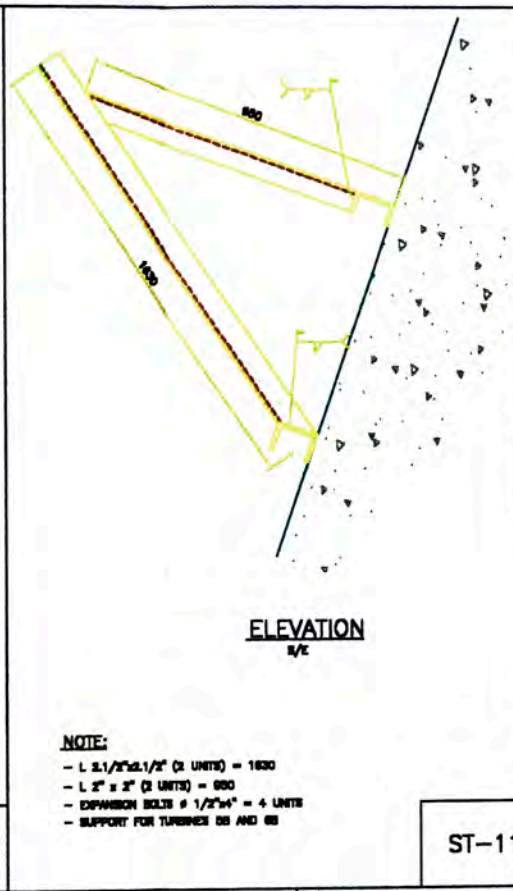
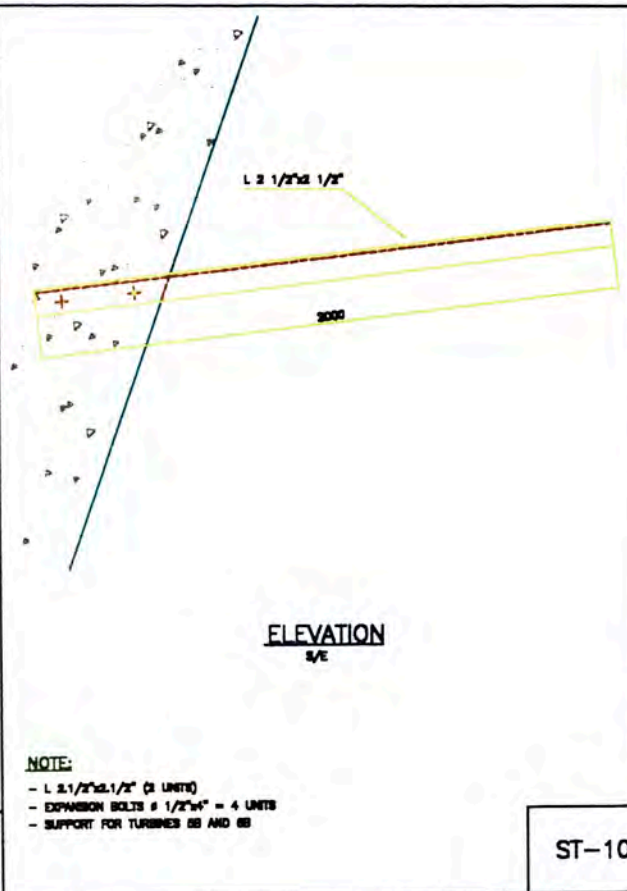
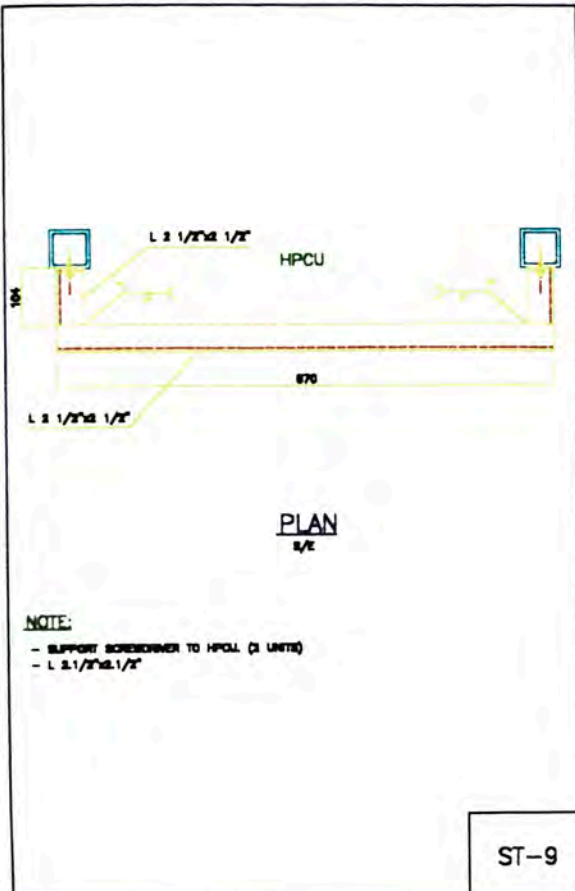
AS BUILT DRAWING

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| PROJECT CODE: 1200 | FIELD: ET000030 | <p>ABB POWER GENERATION INC.</p> | <p>EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAYON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW</p> | |
| DESIGNED: F. CUYA R. | DRAWING CODE: 1200/000/000 | | <p>LEGEND AND SYMBOLS</p> | |
| DESIGNED: J. FERNANDEZ | APPROVED: A. OLIVERA P. | | <p>REV. No: 0</p> <p>ET-30</p> | <p>FORM DE LA REPUBLICA DEL PERU</p> |



| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|
| PROJECT CODE 1388 | PLD ET000031 | ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GyM S.A. |
| DESIGNED F. CUYA | DRAWING NO. EJENOR/7.1604 | | TITLE STANDARDS OS SUPPORT | |
| APPROVED A. CLARKE | | | REV. No N/S | CODE ET-31 Sh1/2 |
| | | | DATE AUG/98 | REV. No 1 |

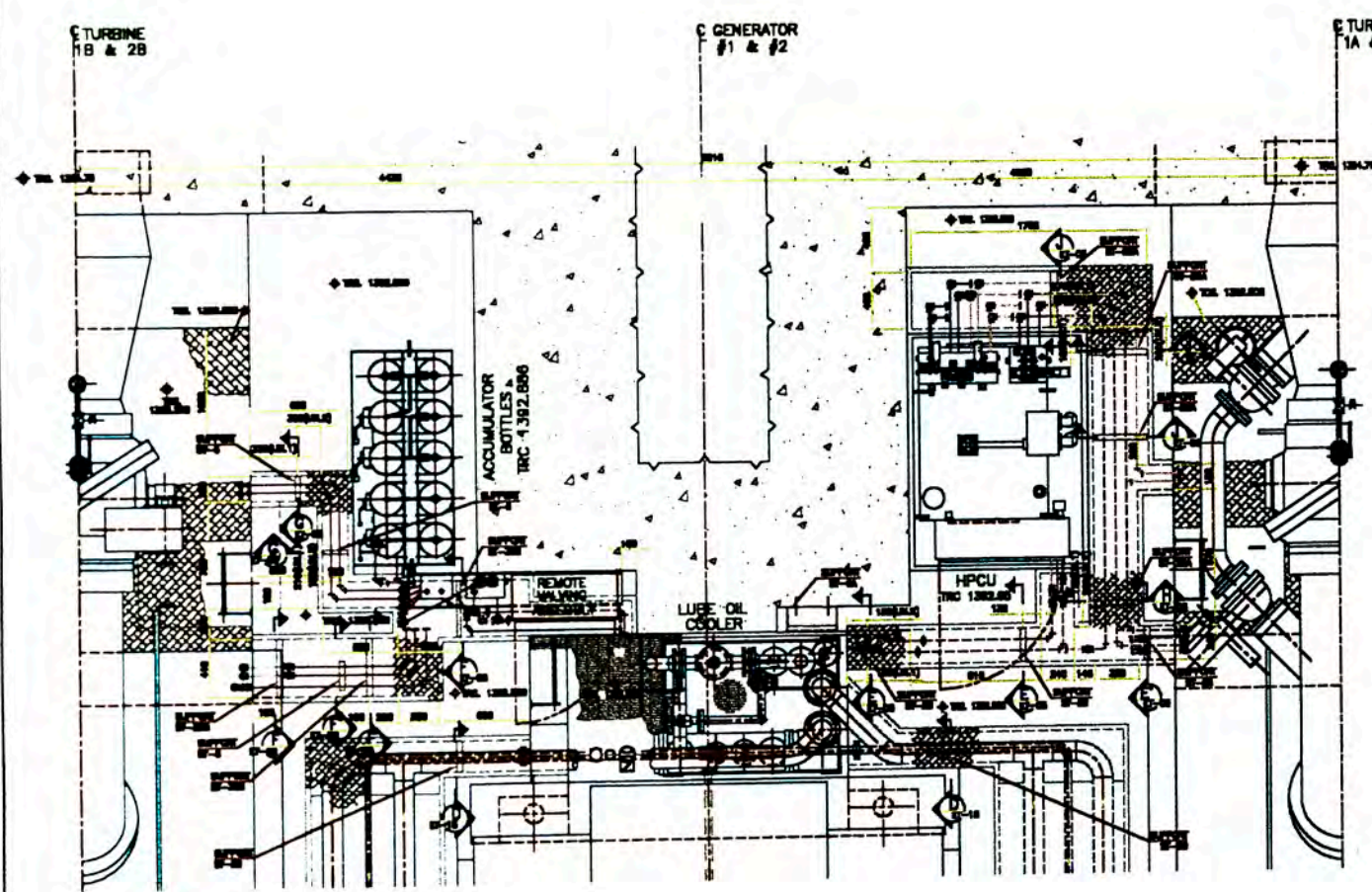
FIGURA DE LA EXPANSION DE UNISTRUT, CONSIDERAR LOS ANCHOS DE LOS TUBOS



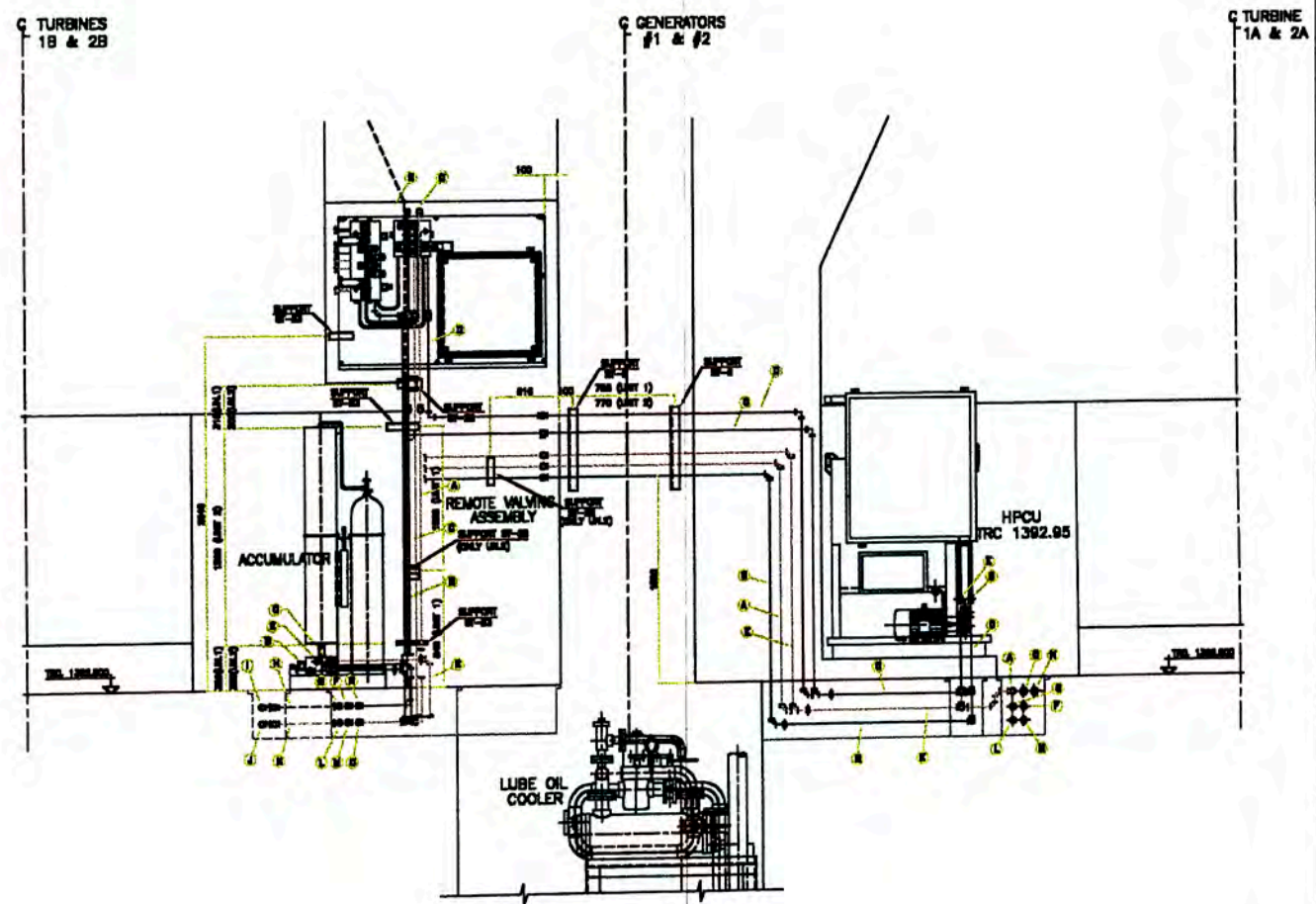
| UNIT | A | B | C | QUANTITY |
|------|-----|-----|--------------|----------|
| 1 | 630 | 230 | 130x130x1/2" | |
| 2 | 630 | 230 | 130x130x1/2" | |
| 3 | 430 | 210 | 130x130x1/2" | |
| 4 | 630 | 230 | 130x130x1/2" | |
| 5 | 630 | 230 | 100x100x3/8" | 1 |
| 6 | 630 | 230 | 100x100x3/8" | 1 |

AS BUILT DRAWING

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|
| PROJECT CODE 1208 | PLN ET00031A | | PROJECT EGENOR S.A. | |
| DESIGNED F. CLAY | DESIGN CHECK L. HERNANDEZ/CHAY | | Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. | |
| CHECKED J. FERNANDEZ | APPROVED A. CLAY | | CARÓN DEL PAGO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | |
| | | | STANDARDS OF SUPPORT | |
| | | | REV. N°/FE DESCR. ALM/05 | |
| | | | ET-31 Sh2/2 | |
| | | | 1 | |



PLAN EL 1392.80
1/2" = 1'-0"






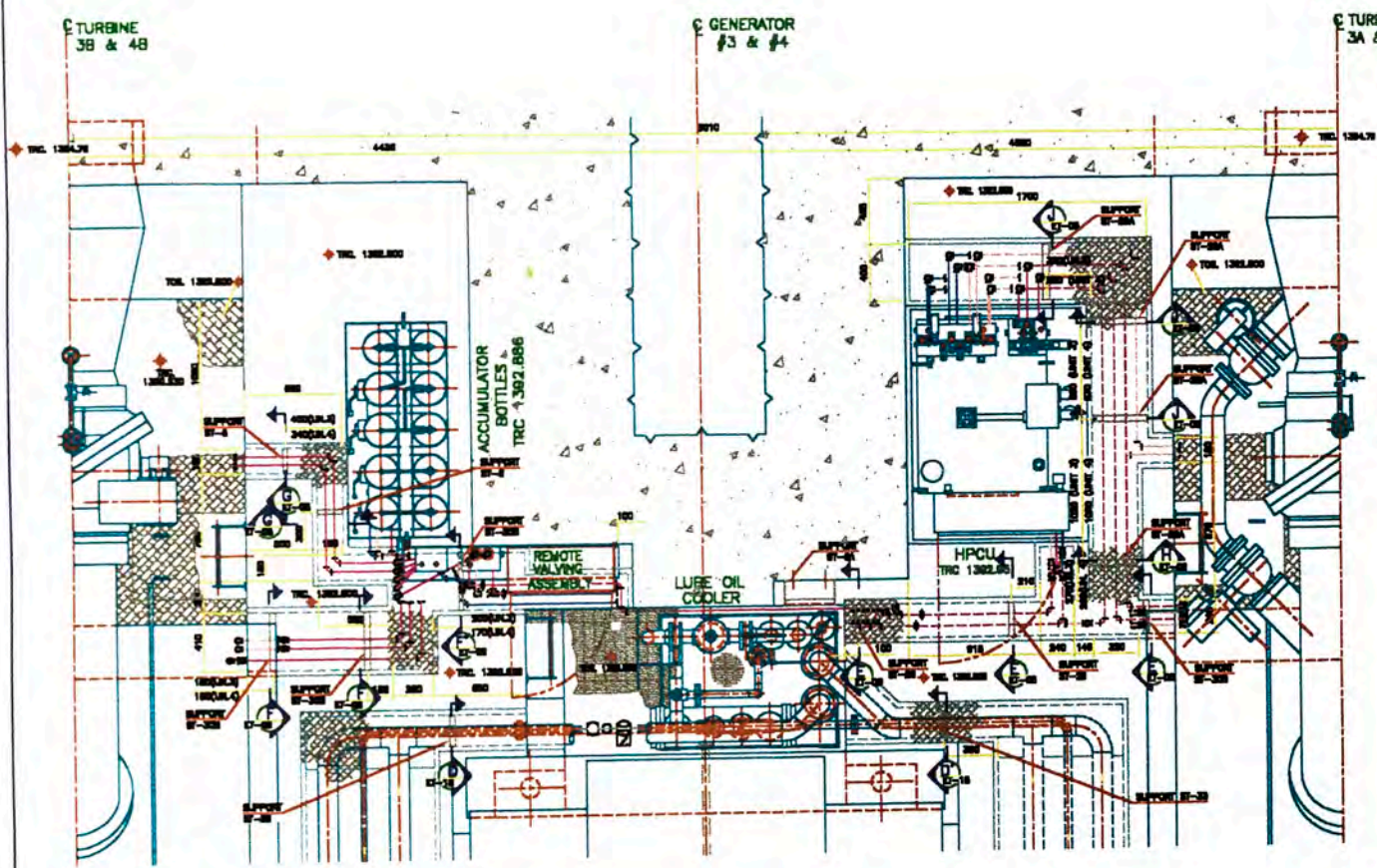
SECTION A

GENERAL NOTES
 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS AND LINES IN METERS.
 2.- FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-31 SH1 & 2.

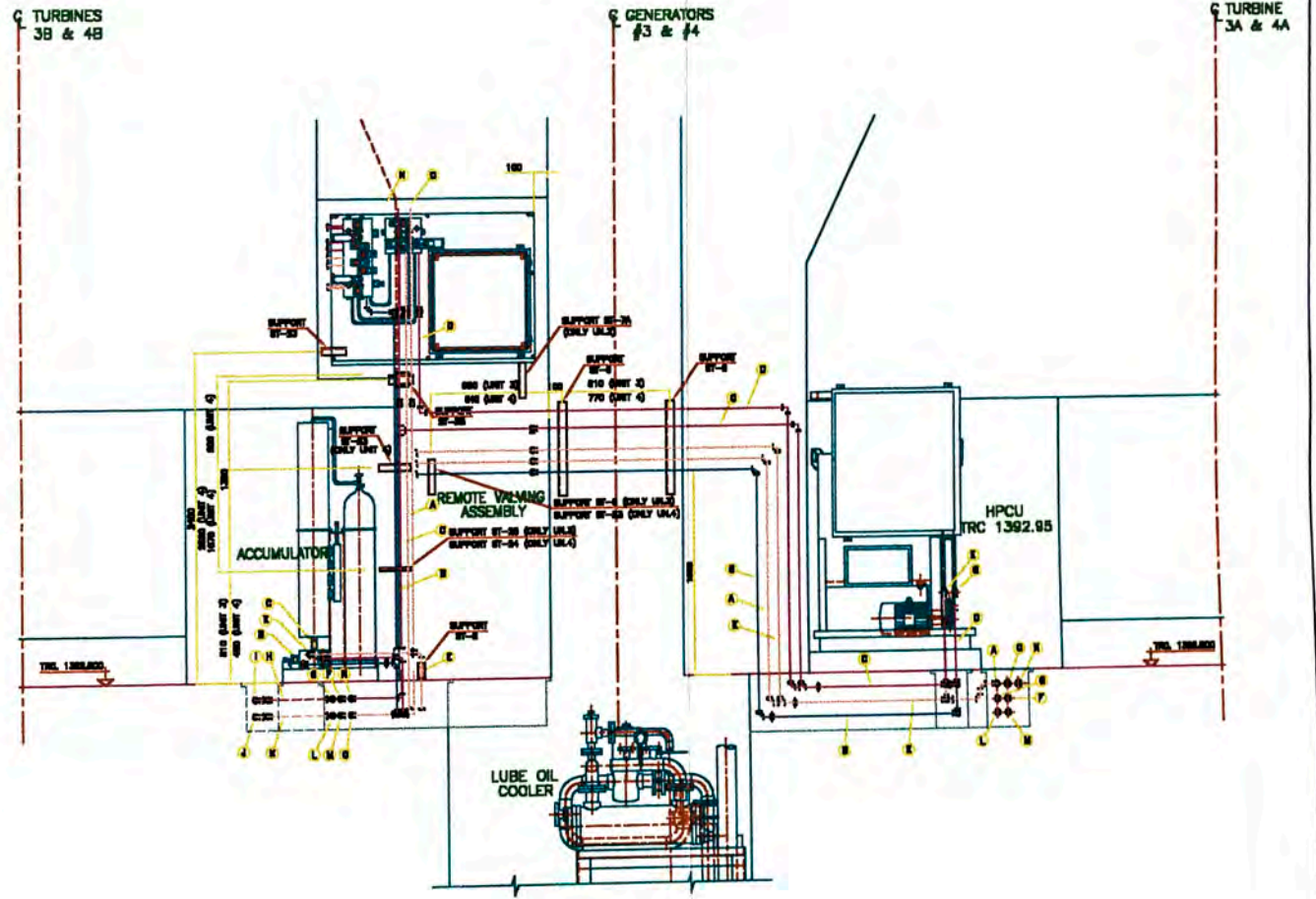
AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING
 ET-37 TURBINE AND GENERATOR - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PPMU - PLAN
 ET-31 SH1 & 2 SUPPORTS OF SUPPORT
 ET-38 TURBINE AND GENERATOR - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PPMU - SECTION

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| PROJECT CODE: 1288 DESIGNED: GMA/SpM CHECKED: A. CORDON APPROVED: A. CLAVIE | FILE: ET32SH1/3 DRAWING CODE: T. VERA DESIGNED: A. CLAVIE |  ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT: EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CAÑON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW TITLE: POWERHOUSE GENERATORS N°1 & N°2 DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORTS |  CyM S.A. |
| SCALE: 1/2" = 1'-0" DATE: AUG/78 | |  CyM S.A. | SHEET NO: ET-32 Sh1/3 TOTAL SHEETS: 0 | DRAWN BY: A. CLAVIE |



PLAN EL. 1392.80
SC. 1/20



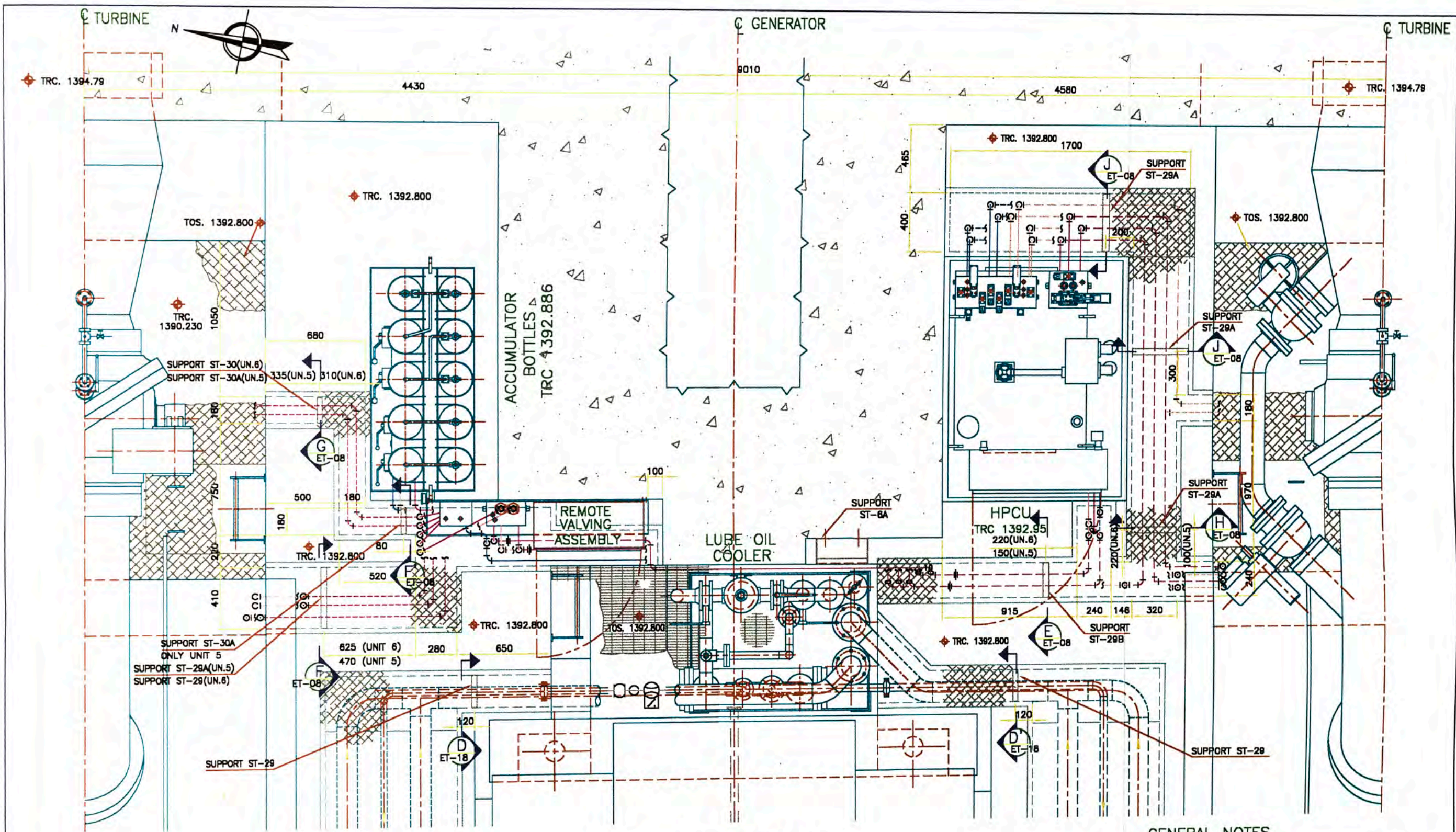
SECTION A-A
SC. 1/20

GENERAL NOTES
1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS AND LABELS IN METERS.
2.- FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-01 SH1 & 2.

AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING
ET-07 TURBINE AND GENERATOR - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PPM - PLAN
ET-01 SH1 & 2 SUPPORT OF SUPPORT
ET-08 TURBINE AND GENERATOR - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PPM - SECTIONS

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|
| PROJECT CODE: 1208 | PLAN: ET32SH/33 | POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT: EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CARON DEL PATO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW | GyM S.A. |
| DESIGNED: GM/GyM | DRAWING CODE: T. VIEW | | TITLE: POWERHOUSE GENERATORS N°3 & N°4 DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORTS | |
| DESIGNED: A. COFROVA | APPROVED: A. CLAVIC | ABB S.A. | REV. No: 1/20 DATE: AUG/98 | REV. No: 0 FORM DE LA EMPRESA QUE DEPOSITA ASESOR TECNICO LIBRE DE PAGO |



PLAN EL. 1392.80

GENERAL NOTES

- 1.- ALL DIMENSIONS ARE IN MILLIMETERS AND LEVELS IN METERS.
- 2.- FOR SUPPORTS SEE DRAWING ET-31 Sh1 & 2.

AS BUILT DRAWING

REFERENCE DRAWING

- ET-07 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PIPING - PLAN
- ET-08 TURBINES AND GENERATORS - HYDRAULIC POWER CONTROL UNIT - PIPING - SECTIONS
- ET-31 Sh1 & 2 STANDARDS OF SUPPORT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------|
| PROJECT CODE: 1388 DRAWING CODE: ET32Sh3/3 DESIGNED: G.M./G.M. CHECKED: A. GONZALEZ APPROVED: A. OLANDE | ABB POWER GENERATION INC. | PROJECT: EGENOR S.A. Empresa de Generación Eléctrica Nor Perú S.A. CARÓN DEL PAÍO - HYDROELECTRIC FACILITY - EXPANSION TO 240 MW TITLE: POWERHOUSE GENERATORS N°5 & N°6 DISTRIBUTION OF SUPPORTS SCALE: 1/20 DATE: JUL/98 SHEET: ET-32 Sh3/3 TOTAL SHEETS: 0 | GyM S.A. |
|---|---|---|-----------------|